

*Knotts*

# JOURNAL

Oregon Annual Conference

*The Methodist Church*



Portland, Oregon

✻ 1943 ✻



The  
**Oregon Annual Conference**  
of  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**

**FIFTH SESSION**

Held at the

**FIRST METHODIST CHURCH**

Portland, Oregon

June 16 - 20

**1943**

**BRUCE R. BAXTER, Presiding Bishop**

408 Artisans Building  
Portland, Oregon

**EDWARD TERRY, Secretary**

128 West Third Street  
Albany, Oregon

**NINETY-FIRST SESSION**

of the

**OREGON CONFERENCE**

The Oregon-California Mission Conference was organized in 1849. The Oregon Conference was organized in 1853. The Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Methodist Episcopal Church, South and the Methodist Protestant Church, resulted in the organization of the Oregon Annual Conference of The Methodist Church in 1939





Bruce R. Baxter



## I. Officers of the Conference

**President:** Bruce R. Baxter, DD., LL.D.  
Artisans Building, Portland, Oregon.

**Secretary:** Edward Terry, 128 West Third St., Albany, Oregon.  
**Assistants:** Oliver Gill, Laurance Burdette, Wm. Tennant.

**Statistician:** Harold Shellhart, 1414 Tacoma Ave., Portland, Oregon.  
**Assistants:** R. A. Feenstra, Bruce B. Groseclose, Earl B. Horsell, J. Ross Knotts, Harry E. Rarey.

**Treasurer:** Ellsworth M. Tilton, Dallas, Oregon.  
**Assistants:** Ormal Trick, Ridell A. Kelsey, Harvey deVries.

**Registrar:** S. Raynor Smith, 860 Jefferson St., Salem, Oregon.

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

**Cascade District—**Silas E. Fairham, D.D., 385 N. 14th St., Salem, Ore.  
**Portland District—**H. Guy Goodsell, D.D., 408 Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.  
**Salem District—**J. Edgar Purdy, DD., 546 N. 22nd St., Salem, Ore.

### TREASURERS

**Board of Conference Claimants (Permanent Fund)**  
Amedee M. Smith, Pacific Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**Board of Conference Trustees**  
C. O. Heath, Tillamook, Ore.

**Board of Stewards (Conference Claimants)**  
J. W. Warrell, 32 N. Fargo St., Portland, Ore.

**Board of Ministerial Training**  
William Tennant, Willamette, Ore.

**Minimum Ministerial Support**  
S. Raynor Smith, 860 Jefferson St., Salem, Ore.

### Lay Leaders

**Conference—**Dr. Edward L. Clark, Portland, Ore.  
**Cascade District—**S. L. Mackin, Cottage Grove, Ore.  
**Salem District—**Clyde Williamson, Albany, Ore.  
**Portland District—**George A. Odgers, Portland, Ore.

### MISSIONARY SECRETARIES

**Conference Secretary—**E. A. Wolfe  
**Cascade District—**Louis C. Kirby.  
**Portland District—**Roy A. Fedje  
**Salem District—**Ellsworth M. Tilton

### EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, BOARD OF EDUCATION

Miss Pearl E. Sherlock, 408 Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.

## II. Boards, Committees, Commissions

### World Service and Finance: (Quadrennial)

Joseph Knotts, M. T. Larson, L. O. Griffith, R. A. Fedje, E. J. Aschenbrenner, Dr. E. L. Clark (Portland), Ernest W. Peterson (Portland), W. C. Winslow (Salem), F. M. Phelps (Portland), Walter Kropp (on leave in the army of U. S.), D. E. Nebergall (Albany, acting), George Childs (Bend).

### Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications: (Quadrennial)

1944—Edward Terry, John A. Linn, J. C. Harrison.  
1945—Ralph Kleen, Edward J. Aschenbrenner, L. C. Kirby.  
1946—Bennie Howe, S. Darlow Johnson, Chairman; Owen J. Beadles.

### Committee on Investigation: (Quadrennial)

Joseph Knotts, Chairman; Howard L. Graybeal, Victor Phillips, Edward Terry, Robert McIlvenna.  
Alternates: M. A. Groves, Martin T. Larson.



## Table of Contents

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference .....	359
II. Boards, Committees, Commissions .....	359
III. Rolls	
1. Retired Ministers .....	363
2. Effective Elders .....	364
3. Undergraduate Members .....	365
4. Members on Trial .....	365
5. Lay Members .....	367
6. Accepted Supply Pastors .....	369
7. Widows of Ministers .....	370
IV. Daily Proceedings .....	371
V. Disciplinary Questions .....	385
VI. Appointments .....	388
VII. Reports:	
1. Board of Education:	
a. Executive Secretary .....	392
b. Children's Work .....	393
c. Methodist Youth Fellowship .....	394
d. Adult Division .....	396
e. Wesley Foundation, Corvallis .....	396
f. Wesley Foundation, Eugene .....	398
g. Willamette University .....	400
2. Willamette University .....	402
3. Wesley Foundation, Corvallis .....	404
4. Methodist Youth Fellowship .....	405
5. Publications and Periodicals .....	405
6. Evangelism .....	406
7. Temperance .....	406
8. World Peace .....	406
9. Christian Citizenship .....	407
10. Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	408
11. Deaconess Work .....	409
12. Conference Lay Leader .....	409
13. Board of Lay Activities .....	410
14. Policy Committee .....	410
15. Historical Society .....	411
16. Oregon Council of Churches .....	413
17. World Service and Finance .....	414
18. World Service and Finance (Oregon City Marker) .....	416
19. Board of Trustees .....	416
20. Missions and Church Extension:	
a. Conference Missionary Secretary .....	417
b. Treasurer's Report .....	417
c. Maintenance Distribution .....	418
21. Sustentation Fund .....	419
22. Conference Claimants:	
a. Board of Stewards .....	419
b. Distribution List .....	420
c. Permanent Fund .....	422
23. Conference Treasurer's Balance Sheet:	
a. 1941-1942 .....	423
b. 1942-1943 .....	424
24. Resolutions .....	425
VIII. In Memoriam .....	425
IX. Roll of Our Honored Dead .....	428
X. Historical — Conference Sessions .....	431
XI. Miscellaneous:	
1. Plan of Conference Examinations .....	432
2. Conference Rules .....	434
XII. Statistical Reports .....	
XIII. Ministerial Records .....	464



**Institute Sites Commission:**

F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), President; Clyde E. Williamson (Albany), Treasurer; Frank Bennett, Jesse W. Bunch, Geo. Childs, E. J. Aschenbrenner, R. A. Fedje, L. O. Griffith, M. A. Groves, Fred Martin, F. M. Phelps, Dean C. Poindexter, Harold S. Shellhart, Edward Terry, W. W. Youngson, Robert McIlvenna.

**Conference Policy Committee:**

Ray S. Dunn, Thos. D. Yarnes, Ernest Purvance (Coquille), Chas. G. Howard (Eugene).

**Conference Trustees:**

1944—C. O. Heath, Paul Bolliger, J. A. McKee.  
 1945—T. D. Yarnes, Robert Davis (Albany), H. L. German (Portland).  
 1945—D. Lester Fields, President; Earl Nott (McMinnville), F. M. Phelps (Portland).

**Church Location and Erection:****Cascade District—**

Ministers—Oliver J. Gill, Dean C. Poindexter, Charles Brown.  
 Laymen—Clarence A. Meeker (Medford), Mrs. Cora Compton (Cottage Grove).

**Portland District—**

Ministers—John Linn, J. W. Warrell, Robert McIlvenna.  
 Laymen—Ernest W. Peterson, E. L. Wells, Dr. Robert Anderson.

**Salem District—**

Ministers—B. Earle Parker, Harvey deVries, H. F. Pemberton.  
 Laymen—F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), C. M. Roberts (Salem), T. J. Maple (Forest Grove).

**Trustees of Willamette University:**

1944—F. M. Phelps (Portland), Guy Goodsell, Sydney H. Hall.  
 1945—Silas E. Fairham, J. C. Harrison, Roy A. Fedje.  
 1946—Thos. D. Yarnes, J. Edgar Purdy, L. O. Griffith.

**Hospitals and Homes:**

Thos. D. Yarnes—Chairman; Sydney W. Hall, F. M. Phelps (Portland),  
 Mrs. O. B. Tree (Newberg), Harlan B. Smith (Oak Grove), Mrs.  
 Louis E. Bo Eugene), J. Edgar Purdy.

**Trustees of Kimball School of Theology:**

D. Lester Fields, Thos. D. Yarnes, Dr. Frank E. Brown (Salem).

**Joint Commission on Kimball School of Theology:**

E. L. Mills, D. Lester Fields, C. W. DeGraff (Portland).

**Christian Citizenship:**

O. Leonard Jones, H. F. Pemberton, F. A. Magruder (Corvallis),  
 Oliver J. Gill, Herbert Rahe (Salem), F. R. Krohn (Newberg), Mrs.  
 Helen Albin (Portland), Mrs. Elva Bryant (Hood River), Mrs. H. A.  
 Cannady (Roseburg), J. G. Swan (Riverview).

**Methodist Historical and Champoeg Society:**

W. W. Youngson, Chairman; Walton Skipworth, Edward Laird Mills,  
 R. M. Gatke, T. D. Yarnes, Mrs. Jesse W. Bunch (Corvallis), L. D.  
 Mahone (Portland), H. S. Shangle, Wm. Spencer (Portland), E. J.  
 Harper, Martin T. Larson, C. A. Wentsch, Mrs. A. S. Hisey (Portland).

**Minimum Ministerial Support:**

1944—B. Earle Parker, John Gary (West Linn), Harry Rarey, S. L.  
 Mackin (Cottage Grove).  
 1945—Laurance A. Burdette, Lee Herschberger (Canby), W. N.  
 Byars, Seth Levans (Portland).  
 1946—S. Raynor Smith, David Nelson (Marshfield), S. Darlow Johnson,  
 The District Superintendents, ex-officio, Rawson Chapin (Dallas).

**Federation:**

The District Superintendents, R. A. Feenstra, Gilbert Newland, Geo.  
 W. Bruce, Frank Sutton, A. J. Neufeld, C. A. Meeker (Medford), Dr.  
 Harvey Tobey (Portland), F. D. Gardner (Forest Grove).

**Nominations:**

The District Superintendents and the District Lay Leaders.



**Accepted Supply Pastors: (Quadrennial)**

L. C. Kirby, Harvey deVries, S. Darlow Johnson, Dean C. Poindexter, Oliver J. Gill, H. F. Pemberton.

**Ministerial Training: (Quadrennial)**

Jesse W. Bunch, Chairman; S. Raynor Smith, Registrar; William Tennant, Robert McIlvenna, Geo. W. Bruce, D. Lester Fields, Laurance Burdette, D. H. Schulze, Dean C. Poindexter, H. F. Pemberton, Oliver J. Gill, Harry Rarey, J. Ross Knotts.

**Board of Conference Claimants: Disbursing:**

1944—Howard L. Graybeal, Sydney W. Hall, Ralph Billings (Ashland), Victor P. Moses (Corvallis).

1945—Victor Phillips, John Linn, Seth Leavens (Portland), Earl Nott (McMinnville).

1946—Geo. W. Bruce, Chairman; J. W. Warrell, Herbert Ambler (Portland), Dr. W. H. Pollard (Springfield).

**Conference Claimants. Permanent Fund of the Oregon Conference of The Methodist Church:**

1944—J. Edgar Purdy, Silas E. Fairham, Amedee M. Smith (Portland), Treasurer; O. C. Bortzmeyer, Herbert Ambler.

1945—Thos. D. Yarnes, Sydney W. Hall, C. J. Edwards, Dr. M. C. Findley (Salem), C. W. Miller.

1946—H. Guy Goodsell, Chairman; J. C. Harrison, C. W. DeGraff, Secretary; F. M. Phelps (Portland), E. A. Wolfe.

**Commission on Evangelism:**

The District Superintendents, E. J. Aschenbrenner, John A. Linn, Harry Crouse, Harry E. Rarey, M. A. Groves, Robert McIlvenna, Mrs. Florence Booth (Portland), Edward L. Clark (Portland), Ivan Hadley (Albany), Miss Mittye G. Vandever, (Bend), Dr. W. H. Pollard (Springfield).

**Pro-rating:**

The Board of Conference Claimants.

**Fraternal Emergency: (Quadrennial)**

Erwin G. Ranton, Fred O. Hunt, Frank Sutton.

**Board of Missions and Church Extension: (Quadrennial)**

E. A. Wolfe, S. Raynor Smith, R. R. Robley (Treasurer), W. S. Burgoyne, The District Superintendents, J. C. Harrison, W. N. Byars, Erwin G. Ranton, Clyde Williamson (Albany), John Duckwall (Hood River), J. J. Brauer (Portland), Lloyd Gilson (Lebanon), Betty McRae (Portland), Paul Jaquith (Newberg), Jean Boyce (Salem), Harvey deVries, E. J. Aschenbrenner, F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), Clarence Rand (Roseburg), Missionary Secretary, The Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the members of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference, District Missionary Secretaries.

**Committee on World Peace:**

John Place, Laurance Burdette, Earl B. Cotton, Harold Davis (Salem), John Gary (West Linn), Walter Redford (Ashland).

**Board of Temperance:**

Charles G. Brown, Ben W. Davis, C. A. Wentsch, Bennie Howe, Alexander Hawthorne, L. B. Logan, Dr. W. H. Pollard (Springfield), Mrs. A. A. Lee (Salem), Mrs. Elva Bryant (Hood River), J. G. Swan (River-view), Don Durland (Hood River), Ray Fedje (Astoria).

**Board of Education:**

R. E. Fedje, Oliver J. Gill, M. A. Groves, J. C. Harrison, J. Ross Knotts, J. A. McKee, Dean C. Poindexter, Edward Terry, Ellsworth M. Tilton, Mrs. Helen Albin (Portland), J. J. Brauer (Portland), Herman Clark (Salem), Harold Davis (Salem), Margaret Engdahl (Portland), S. M. Zeller (Corvallis), F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), Beach Patton (Hood River), Mrs. Harold Shellhart (Portland), Lee Grinde (Silverton), Gladys Beckendorf (Milwaukee), Eleanor Scott (Eugene), Donald McVicker (The Dalles), Pearl E. Sherlock, The District Superintendents, Pres. of Willamette University, Sybil Tucker, Student Director (Eugene).



**Institute Sites Commission:**

F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), President; Clyde E. Williamson (Albany), Treasurer; Frank Bennett, Jesse W. Bunch, Geo. Childs, E. J. Aschenbrenner, R. A. Fedje, L. O. Griffith, M. A. Groves, Fred Martin, F. M. Phelps, Dean C. Poindexter, Harold S. Shellhart, Edward Terry, W. W. Youngson, Robert McIlvenna.

**Conference Policy Committee:**

Ray S. Dunn, Thos. D. Yarnes, Ernest Purvance (Coquille), Chas. G. Howard (Eugene).

**Conference Trustees:**

1944—C. O. Heath, Paul Bolliger, J. A. McKee.  
 1945—T. D. Yarnes, Robert Davis (Albany), H. L. German (Portland).  
 1945—D. Lester Fields, President; Earl Nott (McMinnville), F. M. Phelps (Portland).

**Church Location and Erection:****Cascade District—**

Ministers—Oliver J. Gill, Dean C. Poindexter, Charles Brown.  
 Laymen—Clarence A. Meeker (Medford), Mrs. Cora Compton (Cottage Grove).

**Portland District—**

Ministers—John Linn, J. W. Warrell, Robert McIlvenna.  
 Laymen—Ernest W. Peterson, E. L. Wells, Dr. Robert Anderson.

**Salem District—**

Ministers—B. Earle Parker, Harvey deVries, H. F. Pemberton.  
 Laymen—F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), C. M. Roberts (Salem), T. J. Maple (Forest Grove).

**Trustees of Willamette University:**

1944—F. M. Phelps (Portland), Guy Goodsell, Sydney H. Hall.  
 1945—Silas E. Fairham, J. C. Harrison, Roy A. Fedje.  
 1946—Thos. D. Yarnes, J. Edgar Purdy, L. O. Griffith.

**Hospitals and Homes:**

Thos. D. Yarnes—Chairman; Sydney W. Hall, F. M. Phelps (Portland), Mrs. O. B. tree (Newberg), Harlan B. Smith (Oak Grove), Mrs. Louis E. Be Eugene), J. Edgar Purdy.

**Trustees of Kimball School of Theology:**

D. Lester Fields, Thos. D. Yarnes, Dr. Frank E. Brown (Salem).

**Joint Commission on Kimball School of Theology:**

E. L. Mills, D. Lester Fields, C. W. DeGraff (Portland).

**Christian Citizenship:**

O. Leonard Jones, H. F. Pemberton, F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), Oliver J. Gill, Herbert Rahe (Salem), F. R. Krohn (Newberg), Mrs. Helen Albin (Portland), Mrs. Elva Bryant (Hood River), Mrs. H. A. Cannady (Roseburg), J. G. Swan (Riverview).

**Methodist Historical and Champoeg Society:**

W. W. Youngson, Chairman; Walton Skipworth, Edward Laird Mills, R. M. Gatke, T. D. Yarnes, Mrs. Jesse W. Bunch (Corvallis), L. D. Mahone (Portland), H. S. Shangle, Wm. Spencer (Portland), E. J. Harper, Martin T. Larson, C. A. Wentsch, Mrs. A. S. Hisey (Portland).

**Minimum Ministerial Support:**

1944—B. Earle Parker, John Gary (West Linn), Harry Rarey, S. L. Mackin (Cottage Grove).  
 1945—Laurance A. Burdette, Lee Herschberger (Canby), W. N. Byars, Seth Levans (Portland).  
 1946—S. Raynor Smith, David Nelson (Marshfield), S. Darlow Johnson, The District Superintendents, ex-officio, Rawson Chapin (Dallas).

**Federation:**

The District Superintendents, R. A. Feenstra, Gilbert Newland, Geo. W. Bruce, Frank Sutton, A. J. Neufeld, C. A. Meeker (Medford), Dr. Harvey Tobey (Portland), F. D. Gardner (Forest Grove).

**Nominations:**

The District Superintendents and the District Lay Leaders.



**Accepted Supply Pastors: (Quadrennial)**

L. C. Kirby, Harvey deVries, S. Darlow Johnson, Dean C. Poindexter, Oliver J. Gill, H. F. Pemberton.

**Ministerial Training: (Quadrennial)**

Jesse W. Bunch, Chairman; S. Raynor Smith, Registrar; William Tennant, Robert McIlvenna, Geo. W. Bruce, D. Lester Fields, Laurance Burdette, D. H. Schulze, Dean C. Poindexter, H. F. Pemberton, Oliver J. Gill, Harry Rarey, J. Ross Knotts.

**Board of Conference Claimants: Disbursing:**

1944—Howard L. Graybeal, Sydney W. Hall, Ralph Billings (Ashland), Victor P. Moses (Corvallis).

1945—Victor Phillips, John Linn, Seth Leavens (Portland), Earl Nott (McMinnville).

1946—Geo. W. Bruce, Chairman; J. W. Warrell, Herbert Ambler (Portland), Dr. W. H. Pollard (Springfield).

**Conference Claimants. Permanent Fund of the Oregon Conference of The Methodist Church:**

1944—J. Edgar Purdy, Silas E. Fairham, Amedee M. Smith (Portland), Treasurer; O. C. Bortzmeyer, Herbert Ambler.

1945—Thos. D. Yarnes, Sydney W. Hall, C. J. Edwards, Dr. M. C. Findley (Salem), C. W. Miller.

1946—H. Guy Goodsell, Chairman; J. C. Harrison, C. W. DeGraff, Secretary; F. M. Phelps (Portland), E. A. Wolfe.

**Commission on Evangelism:**

The District Superintendents, E. J. Aschenbrenner, John A. Linn, Harry Crouse, Harry E. Rarey, M. A. Groves, Robert McIlvenna, Mrs. Florence Booth (Portland), Edward L. Clark (Portland), Ivan Hadley (Albany), Miss Mittye G. Vandever (Bend), Dr. W. H. Pollard (Springfield).

**Pro-rating:**

The Board of Conference Claimants.

**Fraternal Emergency: (Quadrennial)**

Erwin G. Ranton, Fred O. Hunt, Frank Sutton.

**Board of Missions and Church Extension: (Quadrennial)**

E. A. Wolfe, S. Raynor Smith, R. R. Robley (Treasurer), W. S. Burgoyne, The District Superintendents, J. C. Harrison, W. N. Byars, Erwin G. Ranton, Clyde Williamson (Albany), John Duckwall (Hood River), J. J. Brauer (Portland), Lloyd Gilson (Lebanon), Betty McRae (Portland), Paul Jaquith (Newberg), Jean Boyce (Salem), Harvey deVries, E. J. Aschenbrenner, F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), Clarence Rand (Roseburg), Missionary Secretary, The Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the members of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference, District Missionary Secretaries.

**Committee on World Peace:**

John Place, Laurance Burdette, Earl B. Cotton, Harold Davis (Salem), John Gary (West Linn), Walter Redford (Ashland).

**Board of Temperance:**

Charles G. Brown, Ben W. Davis, C. A. Wentsch, Bennie Howe, Alexander Hawthorne, L. B. Logan, Dr. W. H. Pollard (Springfield), Mrs. A. A. Lee (Salem), Mrs. Elva Bryant (Hood River), J. G. Swan (River-view), Don Durland (Hood River), Ray Fedje (Astoria).

**Board of Education:**

R. E. Fedje, Oliver J. Gill, M. A. Groves, J. C. Harrison, J. Ross Knotts, J. A. McKee, Dean C. Poindexter, Edward Terry, Ellsworth M. Tilton, Mrs. Helen Albin (Portland), J. J. Brauer (Portland), Herman Clark (Salem), Harold Davis (Salem), Margaret Engdahl (Portland), S. M. Zeller (Corvallis), F. A. Magruder (Corvallis), Beach Patton (Hood River), Mrs. Harold Shellhart (Portland), Lee Grinde (Silverton), Gladys Beckendorf (Milwaukee), Eleanor Scott (Eugene), Donald McVicker (The Dalles), Pearl E. Sherlock, The District Superintendents, Pres. of Willamette University, Sybil Tucker, Student Director (Eugene).



## III. Rolls

## RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	WHERE ENTERED METHODIST MINISTRY	Total Effective Years In Meth. Ministry	Years In Oregon Conference		PRESENT ADDRESS
			Entered	Retired	
Aldrich, Ira R. ....	N.W. Iowa .....	37	1926	1943	1305 Ave. D, Seaside
Avison, R. N. ....	Minnesota .....	37	1910	1925	2736 N.E. 61st Ave., Portland
Beck, John A. ....	Cent. German ....	32	1929	1929	Rt. 12, Box 868 Milwaukie
Belknap, L. F. ....	Oregon .....	28	1893	1924	Route 4, Medford
Bray, J. P. ....	Los Angeles .....	28	1939	1942	Lozier Lane, Box 351, Medford
Brown, J. M. ....	N.W. Indiana ....	25	1912	1921	4543 W. 17th St. Los Angeles, Cal.
Calder, A. B. ....	Meth. Ch. Canada	29	1908	1926	Rt. 1, Bx. 29, Boring
Coberly, C. S. ....	West'n. Virginia	36	1939	1935	Milton
Dark, C. L. ....	Meth. Protestant	31	1911	1932	137 S. Baker St. McMinnville
Doney, Carl Gregg	Ohio .....	41	1915	1934	194 W. Royal Forest Blvd., Columbus, O.
Drake, F. G. ....	West Wisconsin	35	1907	1933	1809 14th St. Oregon City
Dunlap, R. E.	Oregon .....	40	1895	1935	222 2nd St. S. Forest Grove
Dunlop, J. F. ....	N.W. Iowa .....	33	1908	1928	303 S.E. 88th Ave. Portland
Edwards, C. A. ....	Idaho .....	32	1917	1935	124 S. Kane St. Roseburg
Fallis, G. V. ....	Michigan .....	28	1924	1937	4936 N. Oberlin Portland
Forbis, W. G. ....	Montana .....	28	1939	1931	329 A St., Lebanon
Ginn, F. A. ....	N.W. Iowa .....	33	1919	1932	219 S.E. 79th Ave. Portland
Gordon, W. S. ....	Oregon .....	36	1897	1933	3587 S.E. Grant Portland
Gray, G. A. ....	Central Ohio ....	29	1907	1935	Coquille
Hamrick, Simpson	West Virginia ....	28	1918	1929	Rt. 6, Salem
Hardy, David .....	Montana .....	33	1908	1941	Box 4, Wilder, Idaho
Harper, E. J. ....	Los Angeles .....	35	1939	1940	531 Harrison, Clare- mont, Calif.
Hartman, P. D. ....	St. Louis .....	39	1939	1942	Weston
Hisey, A. S. ....	N. Nebraska ....	33	1910	1938	1824 S.E. 56th Ave. Portland
Hollingshead, W.B.	East Ohio .....	50	1898	1935	2275 Cambridge St.. Los Angeles, Calif.
Humphrey, H. G.	St. Louis .....	36	1932	1940	Oak Grove
Jacobson, H. O. ....	Norweg.-Danish	21	1939	1942	Rt. 1, Vashon, Wash.
Jeffery, J. R. ....	Minnesota .....	40	1921	1942	3156 N.E. 74th Ave. Portland
Kloster, W. E. ....	West Wisconsin	34	1916	1933	6932 N. Vincent Ave. Portland
Lange, H. F. ....	N.W. German ....	42	1929	1929	926 Alraedo Terrace Walla Walla, Wn.
Leech, D. H.	Columbia River	34	1899	1933	Hotel Albany, Albany
Luther, E. T. ....	Oregon .....	5	1911	1915	5722 N.E. 22nd Ave. Portland 11, Ore.



**Oregon Council of Churches:**

Jesse Bunch, Dean C. Poindexter, J. W. Warrell, Mrs. Blanche Miller, Mrs. J. H. Booth (Roseburg), Stanley Edmark (Portland), Mrs. Ray Miller (Forest Grove).

**Daily Procedure:**

Jesse Bunch, Pastor of Entertaining Church, Ray S. Dunn, C. A. Rice, Ernest Purvance (Coquille).

**Bi-lingual Churches:**

Thos. D. Yarnes, Martin T. Larson, C. A. Wentsch, J. C. Johannes, Louis Schumacher (Portland), Amedee Smith (Portland).

**Memoirs:**

J. W. Warrell, H. G. Humphrey, R. A. Fedje, F. R. Sibley, Mrs. C. H. Clarke (Myrtle Point), J. H. Vannice (Halsey), W. H. Dana (Portland).

**Rules:**

Orval M. Whitman, Superintendent of Cascade District, Ernest Purvance (Coquille), Ross Knotts.

**State of the Church:**

W. N. Byars, L. O. Griffith, S. Raynor Smith, Ralph Billings (Ashland), P. E. Temple (Dufur), K. W. Blenkinsop (Sherwood).

**Travel and Entertainment:**

R. A. Feenstra, John H. McDonald, Everett Gardner, L. D. Mahone (Portland), Dr. W. H. Pollard (Springfield), G. F. Henninger (Milton).

**Distribution and Allocation:**

Sydney W. Hall, Chairman; Geo. W. Bruce, Silas E. Fairham.

**Floor and Courtesy:**

W. W. Youngson, the Conference Lay Leader, Chairman of Daily Procedure.

**Daily Minutes and Public Press:**

The Secretary's Staff, the Secretary of the Cabinet.

**Resolutions:**

Earl B. Horsell, Wm. S. Burgoyne, Ernest W. Peterson (Portland), Mrs. Harold deVries.

**Periodicals, Publications, and Collections:**

Charles Brown, Harry E. Rarey, Mrs. Elva Bryant (Hood River), Henry Young (Hillsboro), Everett Gardner.

**Postmaster:**

H. H. Miles.

**Qualifications of Local Preachers:**

Cascade District:

W. S. Burgoyne, E. J. Aschenbrenner, L. C. Kirby.

Portland District:

Ray S. Dunn, J. H. McDonald, Alexander Hawthorne.

Salem District:

L. O. Griffith, J. D. McCormick, A. J. Neufeld.

**Lay Activities:**

Conference Lay Leader, Edward L. Clark (Portland), C. L. Starr (Portland), Hugh Bleything (Portland), Ernest W. Peterson (Portland), Walter Redford (Ashland), Ralph Billings (Ashland), Clyde Williamson (Albany), C. F. French (Salem), Lloyd Gilson (Lebanon), George Childs (Bend), The District Superintendents.

**Civil Rights:**

Ray S. Dunn, Owen J. Beadles, Victor Phillips, Clayton Willard (Molalla), Paul Geddes (Roseburg), Frank Bennett (Salem).

**Conference Deaconess Board:**

President, H. Guy Goodsell; Vice-President, Ernest W. Peterson; Vice-President, Mrs. E. D. Flynn; Secretary, H. L. German; Treasurer, Mrs. M. B. Parounagian.

**Trustees of Anti-Liquor League:**

Bishop Bruce R. Baxter, B. Earle Parker, H. Guy Goodsell, B. V. Wright (Gilchrist), Victor Phillips.



## MINISTERIAL RECORDS

## Effective Elders (Continued)

NAME	WHERE ENTERED METHODIST MINISTRY	Years Effective In Methodist Ministry	When Admitted		Years Supernumerary	Years Located	Service Claims in Oregon Conference
			Methodist Ministry	Oregon Conference			
Bolliger, Paul .....	North Indiana .....	15	1927	1934			8
Bray, Wm. D. ....	N. Arkansas .....	4	1939	1942			1
Briggs, Wilmer A. ....	Oregon .....	14	1928	1928			14
Brown, Charles G. ....	Minnesota .....	22	1917	1936			6
Brown, Frank E. ....	Oregon .....	2	1939	1939			2
Bruce, George W. ....	Nebraska .....	29	1913	1927			15
Bunch, Jesse W. ....	N. W. Indiana .....	29	1913	1936			6
Burdette, Laurance A. ....	Oregon .....	5	1937	1937			5
Burgoyne, W. S. ....	Northwest .....	17	1925	1929			13
Byars, W. N. ....	Columbia River .....	19	1914	1920		9	13
Chamberlain, M. A. ....							
Cotton, Earl B. ....	Oregon .....	24	1917	1917			24
Crouse, Harry G. ....	Oregon .....	18	1924	1924			18
Davis, Ben W. ....	Oregon .....	7	1935	1935			7
deVries, Harvey .....	Oregon .....	5	1937	1937			5
Dunn, Ray S. ....	New Mexico .....	28	1914	1937			5
Fairham, Silas E. ....	North Dakota .....	22	1920	1937			5
Fedje, Roy A. ....	Dakota .....	17	1920	1931			11
Feenstra, Rinke A. ....	North Dakota .....	23	1919	1924			18
Fields, D. Lester .....	Oregon .....	41	1901	1901			41
Gardner, Everett H. ....	Oregon .....	13	1927	1927			13
Gatke, Robert M. ....	Oregon .....	24	1917	1917			24
Gill, Oliver J. ....	Oregon .....	15	1927	1927			15
Goodsell, Guy .....	West Wisconsin .....	35	1907	1934			8
Graybeal, H. L. ....	Florida .....	16	1926	1939			6
Griffith, L. O. ....	Pac. Northwest .....	8	1934	1936			6
Groseclose, Bruce B. ....	Oregon .....	2	1941	1941			2
Groves, M. A. ....	North Nebraska ....	17	1924	1927			15
Hall, Sydney W. ....	Oregon .....	28	1914	1914			28
Harrison, Jabez C. ....	Puget Sound .....	31	1911	1926			16
Hawthorne, Alexander .....	Oregon .....	24	1917	1917	1		24
Heath, Cary O. ....	Oregon .....	30	1912	1912			9
Herwig, W. J. ....	Oregon .....	6	1936				
Horsell, Earl B. ....	Oregon .....	16	1924	1924			16
Howe, Bennie .....	Nor. Minnesota ....		1919	1941			1
Hunt, Fred O. ....	Oregon .....	2	1939	1939			2
Johannes, J. C. ....	Chicago North W. ....	15	1928	1940			3
Johnson, S. Darlow ....	Northwest Iowa ..	33	1907	1915	1		28
Jones, O. Leonard .....	S. New England ..	28	1915	1934			9
Kendall, Joyce S. ....	Idaho .....	27	1914	1936			7
Kirby, Louis C. ....	Upper Iowa .....	25	1918	1925			18
Kleen, Ralph G. ....	Oregon .....	3	1937	1937			3
Knotts, Joseph .....	Oregon .....	36	1907	1907			36
Knotts, J. Ross .....	Oregon .....	7	1936	1936			7
Kuehn, Herbert .....				1943			
Larson, Martin T. ....	Norwegian-Danish ..	18	1924	1939			4
Linn, John A. ....	Michigan .....	21	1922	1924			19
Logan, Leslie B. ....	Colorado .....		1918	1941			2
McCormick, John D. ....	Minnesota .....	39	1902	1922			21
McDonald, John H. ....	Nebraska .....	36	1906	1919		1	21
McIlvenna, Robert .....	Oregon .....	16	1927	1927			16
McKee, J. A. ....	North Mississippi ..	37	1906	1939			4



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

NAME	WHERE ENTERED METHODIST MINISTRY	Total Effective Years In Meth. Ministry	Years In Oregon Conference		PRESENT ADDRESS
			Entered	Retired	
Magin, Louis .....	North Dakota ....	37	1929	1940	10 Bayside Place, Amityville, Long Isl., N.Y.
Mills, Edw. L. ....	Montana .....	40	1927	1943	Bx 307, Palo Alto, Cal
Mueller, J. C. ....	West German ....	40	1929	1933	Rt. 2, Newberg
Pogue, C. W. ....	Oregon .....	23	1906	1933	2217 Lee St., Salem
Poor, L. C. ....	North Indiana ....	41	1907	1938	7333 S.E. 17th Ave. Portland
Rarick, C. C. ....	S.W. Kansas .....	44	1906	1936	Route 2, Newberg
Reed, J. W. ....	Upper Iowa .....	28	1913	1941	5300 S.E. Ivon Portland
Richards, E. C. ....	N.W. Iowa .....	38	1913	1940	1240 N. 21st, Salem
Roeder, G. S. ....	St. Louis German	44	1929	1935	Rt. 10, Box 248, Milwaukie
Shaffer, John R. ....	Central Penn. ....	30	1920	1938	6533 S.W. Virginia Portland
Shangle, H. S. ....	Oregon .....	55	1885	1928	Freewater
Skipworth, Walton		43			4904 N.E. 32nd Ave. Portland
Smith, L. F. ....	Nebraska .....	34	1906	1923	Eugene
Smith, W. B. ....	Columbia .....	28	1939	1925	437 W. Holly St., Medford
Snyder, R. D. ....	N. Nebraska .....	25	1924	1926	7314 S.E. 14th Ave. Portland
Spaulding, F. R.	Columbia River	35	1922	1924	Hood River
Starmer, A. J. ....	Columbia .....	31	1939	1936	Roseburg
Traglio, E. J. ....	Pac. German ....	35	1929	1934	7035 S.W. 54th Ave. Portland
Wall, Oren .....	Indiana .....	13	1911	1918	5031 N. Oberlin Portland
Wemett, F. L. ....	Genesee .....	40	1919	1937	Rt. 2, Box 705, Grants Pass
Wheeler, T. S. ....	Missouri .....	39	1939	1938	Rt. 1, Corvallis
Youngson, W. W.	Pittsburg .....	43	1913	1940	6114 N.E. Alameda Portland

## Effective Elders

NAME	WHERE ENTERED METHODIST MINISTRY	Years Effective In Methodist Ministry	When Admitted		Years Supernumerary	Years Located	Service Claims in Oregon Conference
			Methodist Ministry	Oregon Conference			
Ackermann, Paul R. ....	Oregon .....	5	1937	1937			5
Aschenbrenner, E. J. ....	Pacific German .....	16	1926	1929			16
Ballinger, Malcolm B.	Indiana .....	6	1935	1937	1		4
Baxter, Bruce R. ....	Northeast Ohio .....	27	1915	1936			
Beadles, Owen J. ....	Columbia River ....	22	1921	1943			
Blenkinsop, P. M. ....	Oregon .....	23	1919	1919			23



# THE METHODIST CHURCH

## LAY MEMBERS OF THE OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Duly elected for four years)

### — Cascade District —

Charge	Member	Reserve
Ashland	Ralph Billings	Frank Van Dyke
Arlington	Mrs. Francis Wetherell	Mrs. Sophia Montaigne
Bend	Miss Mittye Vandever	J. A. Thompson
Cascade Locks	G. N. Hesgard	Mrs. L. Jones
Coquille	Ernest Purvance	R. T. Slater
Cottage Grove	S. L. Mackin	Mrs. Newton Land
Creswell	H. A. Howe	Mr. Ogram
Dillard Circuit	Paul Rummell	Arthur Marsh
Drain-Yoncalla	Arthur Wooley	C. R. Delk
Dufur	Pearl Temple	Mrs. G. A. Marvel
Echo	Mrs. B. B. Middleton	Mrs. Roy Smith
Elkton-Gardiner	Mrs. Mary Beckley	Mrs. Elva Bledsoe
Fossil	Mrs. Lola Parker	Edwin Derrick
Freewater	Mrs. Arthur Treman	Mrs. H. C. Manelo
Gold Hill	Chas. E. Grey	Mrs. E. Gilchrist
Grants Pass	W. R. Biddle	J. M. Isham
Heppner	L. W. Briggs	L. W. Briggs
Hermiston	George Sale Sr.	Rebecca Pierson
Hood River	Mrs. Elva Bryant	John Duckwall
Klamath Falls	Mrs. R. P. Ellingson	Mrs. C. H. Barnstable
Klamath Indian Mission	George Boyd	Mrs. James Dixon
Lakeview	H. A. Utley	Miss Jennie Carroll
Madras-Metolius	Fred Martin	E. Winters
Marshfield	Mrs. J. W. McInturf	David Nelson
Medford	R. J. Bills	C. A. Meeker
Milton	Mrs. G. Howard	Geo. Henninger
Myrtle Creek-Canyonville	Mrs. Clara Bailey	Mrs. Margaret Allen
Myrtle Point	Mrs. O. H. Clarke	Mrs. L. P. Linn
North Bend	Chas. Hulen	Wm. E. Laird
Oak Ridge-Westfir	James Dugan	Mrs. C. R. Jones
Odell-Pine Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Clarke	Mrs. Fletcher
Pendleton	R. O. Earnheart	J. D. McKee
Roseburg	L. E. Goodburn	C. L. Rand
Sutherlin-Wilbur	Mrs. P. A. Comstock	Mrs. Lois Irving
Talent	Mrs. I. C. Williams	Mrs. Josephine Foss
The Dalles	Mrs. L. A. Duncan	Dr. R. S. McVicker
Wasco-Grass Valley	Dr. S. L. Richelderfer	Mrs. G. A. Sargent
Weston	Miller W. Rayborn	Geo. A. Winn
Wilderville	Radburn Robinson	Mrs. S. E. Robinson

### — Portland District —

Church	Member	Reserve
Astoria	Henry Nopson	Mrs. C. W. Laughlin
Beaverton	Charles Roseman	
Bennett Chapel	Mrs. W. N. Klaus	Mrs. W. H. Dana
Carus-Clarks	John Kline	Mary Davies
	Mrs. Clyde Ringo	
Clackamas		
Clatskanie	J. H. Brougher	
Estacada-Viola	Mrs. Fred Winston	Mrs. Olive Mehl
Garden Home-Capitol Hill	Mrs. H. A. Lyman	Mrs. W. J. McLaughlin
Gresham	Mrs. Georgia Reed	
Metzger	Mrs. Frank Ewen	Mrs. George Boynton
Molalla	C. E. Willard	Mary Davies
Oak Grove	Mrs. W. D. Jones	Mrs. Dora Broetje
Oregon City	Mrs. G. W. Baars	Mrs. Sayde Ford Black
Oswego		
Pleasant Home-		
Boring-Dover	Mrs. Clara Lennertz	Mrs. Gertrude Ickley



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Effective Elders (Continued)

NAME	WHERE ENTERED METHODIST MINISTRY	Years Effective In Methodist Ministry	When Admitted		Years Supernumerary	Years Located	Service Claims in Oregon Conference
			Methodist Ministry	Oregon Conference			
Miles, Harold H. ....	West Nebraska ....	35	1906	1922	2		19
Mooney, Lee W. ....	Detroit .....	7	1936	1938			5
Neufeld, Aaron J. ....	Columbia River ....	26	1917	1921			22
Newland, Gilbert H. ....	Central Illinois ....	28	1915	1929			14
Olsen, Oscar .....	Norwegian-Danish .....		1923	1943			
Parker, B. Earle .....	North Indiana .....	42	1901	1922			16
Pemberton, Harry F. ....	Philadelphia .....	40	1903	1922			12
Phillips, Victor .....	North Dakota .....	24	1917	1934			9
Place, John .....	Idaho .....	26	1916	1929			14
Poindexter, Dean C. ....	Columbia River ....	25	1918	1925			18
Pope, Joseph .....	Indiana .....	28	1912	1926	3		14
Purdy, J. Edgar .....	Columbia River ....	32	1911	1939			6
Ranton, Erwin G. ....	Oregon .....	22	1918	1918			22
Rarey, Harry E. ....	Puget Sound .....	16	1927	1935			8
Schulze, D. H. ....	St. Louis German ..	11	1931	1935			8
Seymour, Howard A. ....	Michigan .....	16	1927	1940			3
Shellhart, H. S. ....	Oregon .....	12	1931	1931			12
Sibley, F. R. ....	N. W. Indiana .....	38	1905	1917			26
Smith, Ralph E. ....	Oregon .....	5	1938	1938			5
Smith, S. Raynor .....	Rock River .....	28	1915	1931			12
Stevens, D. W. ....	California .....	20	1923	1937			6
Sutton, Frank .....	Columbia .....	27	1916	1939			4
Tennant, William .....	Iowa-Des Moines ..	5	1938	1941			2
Terry, Edward .....	Oregon .....	15	1927	1927			15
Tilton, Ellsworth M. ....	Oregon .....	9	1934	1934			9
Trick, Ormal B. ....	Oregon .....	15	1928	1928			15
Warrell, John W. ....	Oregon .....	31	1912	1912			31
Wentsch, C. A. ....	Pacific German ....	44	1899	1929			44
Whitman, Orval M. ....	Oregon .....	6	1937	1937			6
Wire, Melville T. ....	Oregon .....	40	1902	1902		1	39
Wolfe, Edward A. ....	Des Moines .....	25	1917	1939			4
Yarnes, Thomas D. ....	Oregon .....	32	1911	1911			32

## UNDERGRADUATE MEMBERS

Deal, Robert L. ....	Oregon .....		1943	
Huff, Harold .....	Oregon .....		1942	1942
Mason, Carl .....	Oregon .....		1940	1940

## MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Carden, Noel E. ....	Oregon .....		1943	1943	
Enz, Clark .....	Oregon .....		1941	1941	
Funk, Charles E. ....	Oregon .....	2	1936	1936	2
Judson, Lawrence ..	Oregon .....		1940	1940	
Kelsey, Ridell A. ....	Oregon .....		1942	1942	
Klink, Thomas .....	Oregon .....		1943	1943	
Kumler, Marion .....	Oregon .....		1940	1940	
MacArthur, Walter ....	Oregon .....		1942	1942	
Olds, Glenn .....	Oregon .....		1943	1943	
Pogue, Myron C. ....	Oregon .....		1941	1941	
Vosper, Alfred .....	Oregon .....		1942	1942	
Wilson, James L. ....	Oregon .....		1942	1942	
Yumibe, Kioshi .....	Oregon .....		1940	1940	



# THE METHODIST CHURCH

369

Charge	Member	Reserve
Halsey	J. H. Vannice	E. E. Carey
Harrisburg	Mrs. Ina Kirshman	Mrs. A. T. Darling
Hillsboro	Henry Young	Mrs. Alice Connell
Independence	Mrs. Elsie Barnhart	Mrs. Ed Kelley
Oak Grove	Ray Faulk	Emil Stevens
Jefferson	Dr. J. O. Van Winkle	Mrs. C. J. Thurston
Junction City	George Gilmore	Clarence Pitney
Riverview	J. G. Swan	Mrs. Wilbur Reetz
Lebanon	Lloyd C. Gilson	Mrs. Stella Atkinson
McCabe	Miss Latimer	Miss Minnie Leuders
McFarland	C. W. Edwards	Mrs. Ray Pickard
Franklin	Miss Minnie Akerson	Harry Cook
McMinnville	Earl Nott	Royal Mumford
Marquam	Mrs. Ray Thomas	Mrs. W. E. Brock
Monroe	Mrs. T. H. Barley	
Alpine		Mrs. J. R. Ball
Wheeler	Raymond Davidson	Mrs. H. H. Gove
Newberg	L. L. Parrett	Vernon Gould
Newberg German	R. A. Schadd	E. Herle
Pratum	Mrs. Harold deVries	Mrs. W. E. Branch
SALEM:		
First	Walter Winslow	Frank Bennett
Leslie	C. F. French	S. M. Laws
Jason Lee	C. M. Roberts	Mrs. Gordon Black
West Salem	Kenneth Abbott	Lyle Thomas
Summit	Mrs. James Best	Mrs. Guy McDowell
Shedd	Mrs. Lena Pugh	J. W. Springer
Sheridan	Mrs. Floyd Campion	Leland Sackett
Sherwood	K. W. Blenkinsop	Mrs. A. E. Shirk
Siletz	Mrs. William Yoder	Mrs. Jesse Calvin
Silverton	Harold Davis	Mrs. Nada Grinde
Springfield	Dr. W. H. Pollard	Frank Bartholomew
Stayton	Mrs. H. J. Rowe	Mrs. Cecil Wright
Lyons	Mrs. Daisy Johnson	Mrs. Alta Bodeker
Tangent	Pierce Jenks	Mrs. M. C. Jenks
Alsea	Mrs. Grace Warfield	Mrs. C. M. McIntosh
Tillamook	C. J. Edwards	
Toledo	Martha Wygant	Annabell Wells
Turner	Mrs. Fred Gunning	Mrs. Fred Dierks
Wendling	Mrs. Guy Pattee	Mrs. Clyde Starr
Marcola	Mrs. Tom Walters	Mrs. Earl Titus
Willamina	Mrs. K. E. Shetterly	Mrs. Hugh Flanery
Butler	James Buswell	Mrs. Byron Watts
Grand Ronde	Wilmer Werth	Mrs. Robert Jahn
Woodburn	Mrs. F. W. Settlemeier	Charles Jones
Yamhill	George Zimmerman	Miss Lottie Allen

## ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

(For Addresses See Appointments)

Alford, E. C.	Hamilton, W. J.	Roork, J. A.
Bradshaw, B. V.	Harding, Dorothy	Schreiber, C. H.
Brittain, C. E.	Herrmann, H. G.	Short, Ray
Camp, Mrs. Alice	Hosford, Jon	Smith, Pierre
Cannell, F. L.	Hutchins, J. A.	Terry, Earle W.
Carlson, Mrs. Edward	Jaquith, Paul	Tremain, Arthur
Clapp, Phillip	Jones, Lucian	Weaver, L. G.
Collins, Evelyn	Mills, Eugene H.	White, Glenn P.
Cookingham, R. T.	Peterson, Hans	White, Levi
Darling, Harold	Murphy, E. G.	Wildermuth, W. L.
Derrick, J. E.	Polhemus, E. R.	Wilkins, James
Fox, Merrill H.	Pryor, T. J.	Werth, Wilmer
Garboden, G. A.	Ray, Fred H.	



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**Charge**  
**PORTLAND:**  
 Beach Street  
 Centenary-Wilbur  
 Central  
 Clinton Kelly  
 Ellis Street  
 Errol Heights  
 First  
 Fremont  
 Friendly Center Mission  
 Grace  
 Hoyt Street  
 Laurelwood  
 Lents  
 Lincoln  
 Linnton  
 Bethany  
 Montavilla  
 Mount Tabor  
 Patton  
 Rodney Avenue  
 Rose City Park  
 Sellwood  
 St. Johns Pioneer  
 Sunnyside  
 University Park  
 Vancouver Ave.  
 Wilshire  
 Woodlawn  
 Woodstock  
 Rainier-Hudson  
 Rockwood  
 Sandy Community  
 Scholls  
 Seaside  
 St. Helens  
 Tigard  
 Tualatin  
 Warrenton-Hammond  
 Westport-Wauna  
 Willamette  
 Wilsonville

**Member**  
 Stanley Edmark  
 N. C. Thorne  
 L. D. Mahone  
 R. J. Olson  
 Mrs. Harvey Tobie  
 Mrs. Howard Higgins  
 E. L. Clark  
 C. L. Starr  
 Louis Schumacher  
 Bernard Johnson  
 Mrs. A. B. LeFever  
 Mrs. Vesta Wilder  
 Mrs. G. Weatherby  
 Mr. J. B. Schaefer  
 Mrs. Abe Stoller  
 John C. Doubt  
 Seth Leven  
 Dr. Geo. Odgers  
 Mrs. Geo. Dietrich  
 E. L. Wells  
 Mrs. L. H. Alexander  
 Mrs. L. E. Rose  
 F. M. Phelps  
 Mrs. D. F. Allen  
 Stephen Allen  
 Mrs. R. E. Spaulding  
 Forest M. Parson  
 Mrs. Ethel Haugeberg  
 Mrs. Everett Day  
 Mrs. Mabel Groner  
 Irwin Custer  
 David Oleman  
 Mrs. Koch  
 Mrs. L. L. Manlove  
 Mrs. Lettie Kindred  
 Mrs. Phyllis Carver  
 J. L. Gary  
 Henry Aden

**Reserve**  
 Arnold Fredrickson  
 E. W. Peterson  
 Mrs. E. L. Sells  
 Mrs. G. Brainard  
 C. H. White  
 Mrs. Frank Storrer  
 Dr. Robt. Lockwood  
 Mr. Ernest Larson  
 Miss Elizabeth Allenbach  
 Mrs. Fred W. Dozier  
 H. D. Willits  
 Mrs. M. R. Severance  
 Herman Eichenberger  
 Robert C. Notson  
 H. M. Huff  
 Mrs. Geneva Estes  
 O. V. Badley  
 Mrs. Berit Eriksen  
 Mrs. Thos. Whitmore  
 Mrs. F. R. Sanders  
 Mrs. Edna Rohde  
 Helen Green  
 Mrs. Rhoda Hesse  
 S. W. Babcock  
 E. A. Ross  
 Mrs. Van Marter  
 Mrs. M. Pennington  
 Mrs. Henry Aden

## — Salem District —

**Charge**  
 Albany  
 Amity  
 Banks  
 Cornelius  
 Brooks  
 Bay City  
 Garibaldi  
 Brownsville  
 Buena Vista  
 Canby  
 Coburg  
 Corvallis, First  
 Corvallis, Madison  
 Dayton  
 Dallas  
 Donald  
 Dundee  
 Ebenezer  
 Eugene  
 Falls City  
 Forest Grove

**Member**  
 Walter Kropp  
 Mrs. E. O. Morse  
 Mrs. Russell Burris  
 Mrs. Harriet Oliver  
 M. F. Day  
 Mrs. A. J. Mapes  
 Mrs. John Filosi  
 B. T. Kumler  
 George Wells  
 Lee Hershberger  
 Herbert Stoneberg  
 U. G. Dubach  
 W. J. Buckley  
 Miss Lena Stillwell  
 Mrs. Paul Kitzmiller  
 Gus Untersher  
 R. A. Olmstad  
 August Schaad  
 Charles G. Howard  
 Mrs. Elma Brockway  
 E. G. Mills

**Reserve**  
 Miss Amelia Zuhlsdorf  
 Mrs. Elwin Waddel  
 Mrs. Harold Jensen  
 Mrs. Alfred Dore  
 Charles Vinyard  
 Mrs. Joe Mapes  
 Mrs. Leo Peterson  
 Mrs. Ray Hedlund  
 Mrs. George Wells  
 George Pope  
 Mrs. Mary Zinser  
 F. A. Magruder  
 Mrs. J. A. Cooper  
 Mrs. Ida Ramley  
 Randall Buell  
 Mrs. Mae St. Helens  
 Ruby Brisbane  
 Mrs. August Schaad  
 Marvin Warlick  
 Mrs. Laura Deal  
 John Dopp



## IV. Daily Proceedings

## FIRST DAY

Wednesday, June 16, 1943

The Oregon Annual Conference convened in the First Methodist Church, Portland, Oregon, at 4:00 P. M., with Bishop Bruce R. Baxter presiding. Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung, followed by prayer by the Bishop.

**ROLL CALL:** The roll call was announced and the Secretarial Staff circulated slips on which the roll was taken. The following were present:

**Retired**

R. N. Avison  
Arthur W. Brown  
L. F. Belknap  
A. B. Calder  
J. F. Dunlop  
C. L. Dark  
Geo. V. Fallis  
F. A. Ginn  
W. S. Gordon  
H. G. Humphrey  
Albert S. Hisey  
David Hardy  
J. R. Jeffery  
W. E. Kloster  
J. W. Reed  
W. B. Smith  
Lester C. Poor  
Geo. S. Roeder  
Chas. C. Rarick  
Walton Skipworth  
H. S. Shangle  
Frank L. Wemett  
W. W. Youngson

**Effective Elders**

E. J. Aschenbrenner  
W. Sherman Burgoyne  
Laurance A. Burdette  
William D. Bray  
Owen J. Beadles  
W. N. Byars  
Jesse W. Bunch  
George W. Bruce  
Bruce R. Baxter  
Charles G. Brown  
Earl B. Cotton  
Harry G. Crouse  
R. S. Dunn  
Harvey deVries  
R. A. Fedje  
Silas E. Fairham  
D. Lester Fields  
R. A. Feenstra  
Robert Moulton Gatke  
Howard Graybeal  
Bruce B. Groseclose  
Sydney W. Hall  
Fred O. Hunt  
Earl B. Horsell  
J. C. Harrison  
Cary O. Heath  
J. C. Johannes  
S. Darlow Johnson

M. A. Groves  
Everett H. Gardner  
L. O. Griffith  
Guy Goodsell  
O. J. Gill  
Alexander Hawthorne  
Bennie Howe  
O. Leonard Jones  
Ralph G. Kleen  
Louis C. Kirby  
Joyce S. Kendall  
Joseph Knotts  
Ross Knotts  
L. B. Logan  
John A. Linn  
Martin T. Larson  
J. A. McKee  
Harold H. Miles  
John H. McDonald  
J. D. McCormick  
Robert McIlvenna  
Gilbert H. Newland  
Aaron J. Neufeld  
John Place  
Victor Phillips  
Joseph Pope  
J. Edgar Purdy  
Dean C. Poindexter  
Harry F. Pemberton  
Harry E. Rarey  
Erwin G. Ranton  
Frank Sutton  
F. R. Sibley  
Daniel W. Stevens  
S. Raynor Smith  
Harold Shellhart  
William Tennant  
Ormal B. Trick  
Ellsworth M. Tilton  
Edward Terry  
Ed. A. Wolfe  
John W. Warrell  
Orval M. Whitman  
C. A. Wentsch  
Melville T. Wire  
Thomas D. Yarnes

**On Trial**

Frank E. Brown  
Robert L. Deal  
Ridell A. Kelsey  
W. A. MacArthur  
Glenn Olds

**Accepted Supply**

E. C. Alford

B. V. Bradshaw  
C. E. Brittain  
Gilbert D. Brown  
F. L. Cannell  
Ruth E. Coon  
R. T. Cookingham  
Noel E. Carden  
Alice Camp  
Evelyn Collins  
J. E. Derrick  
F. Gene Elliott  
Merrill H. Fox  
G. A. Garboden  
Jon Hosford  
H. G. Herrmann  
W. J. Hamilton  
Paul Jaquith  
H. T. Kuehn  
Nolan J. McClurg  
Oscar A. Olsen  
Ernest R. Polhemus  
W. A. Smith  
Pierre Smith  
C. H. Schreiber  
Arthur R. Treman  
L. G. Weaver  
James Wilkins  
Glenn P. White  
Wesley L.  
Wildermuth

**Lay Members**

Stephan Allen  
Mrs. G. W. Baars  
Mrs. Elva A. Bryant  
Mrs. Pearl Bradshaw  
E. E. Carey  
Gertrude L. Clark  
Irvin D. Custer  
Edward L. Clark  
Mrs. L. A. Duncan  
Mrs. J. E. Derrick  
J. F. Emmett  
C. J. Edwards  
Lloyd E. Gilson  
Nada Grinde  
Bernard Johnson  
Mrs. Lettie Kindred  
Mrs. Martin Lennartz  
Helga M. Lott  
Mrs. James H. Livesay  
Mrs. E. O. Morse  
L. D. Mahone  
Frederick T. Martin  
H. G. Nopson  
David Nelson



## WIDOWS OF MINISTERS

Name	Present Address
Abbett, Mrs. J. T.	922 N. E. Winona, Portland
Archibald, Mrs. Hugh	Nokomis, Illinois
Atkinson, Mrs. H. T.	60 E. Ash, Lebanon
Beckley, Mrs. J. W.	166 N. 21st St., Salem
Blackwell, Mrs. R. C.	1188 N. 4th, Salem
Brittain, Mrs. A. A.	2005 Young St., Bellingham, Washington
Browne, Mrs. W. R. F.	127 Spring Grove Ave., San Rafael, Calif.
Buehler, Mrs. Rosa	368 E. 7th, Spokane, Washington
Clark, Mrs. K. K.	210 S. College St., Newberg
Clemo, Mrs. F. S.	1312 W. 9th, Albany
Cramer, Mrs. Lena	583 N. 21st St., Salem
Cronk, Mrs. W. C.	142 S. Vista Bonita, Glendora, California
Downs, Mrs. T. H.	6401 S. E. 89th Avenue, Portland
Edwards, Mrs. P. E.	1991 Van Ness St., Klamath Falls
Erschine, Mrs. W. M.	421 S. E. 11th Ave., Portland
Gilbert, Mrs. E. E.	601 3rd St., Newberg
Gould, Mrs. Hiram	604 E. 31st St., Vancouver, Wash.
Green, Mrs. J. S.	1644 Campbell Ave., Des Plaines, Illinois
Hall, Mrs. J. O.	Box 712, Sunnyside, Washington
Hammond, Mrs. E. S.	Box 493, McMinnville
Hardie, Mrs. Thos.	2645 S. Willard Ave., San Gabriel, California
Hertzler, Mrs. E. E.	Beaverton
Holcomb, Mrs. W. S.	1610 Court St., Salem
James, Mrs. Frank	1884 Santa Rosa Avenue, California
Johnson, Mrs. C. P.	1317 Columbia Ave., Hood River
Kennedy, Mrs. G. W.	1625 Center St., Salem
Lacy, Mrs. A. F.	2353 N. E. 56th Ave., Portland
Lockhart, Mrs. E. B.	1416 S.E. 53rd Avenue, Portland
Luecke, Mrs. F. H.	6437 N. E. Sacramento, Portland
MacLean, Mrs. A. R.	823 S. 12th, Salem
Mickey, Mrs. J. J.	338 6th, Springfield
Moore, Mrs. J. T.	7038 N. Vincent, Portland
Moore, Mrs. F. L.	Cave Junction
Morris, Mrs. C. G.	1660 Fairmount St., Salem
Mulligan, Mrs. A. S.	2040 N. E. 102nd Ave., Portland
Oberg, Mrs. Harold	1531 N. Colfax St., Portland
Oliver, Mrs. G. O.	Drain
Parker, Mrs. R. I.	2545 N. E. 26th Ave., Portland
Parounagian, Mrs. M. B.	407 Sherman Ave., Hood River
Patton, Mrs. J. J.	Cove, Washington
Peterson, Mrs. A. C.	2828 S.W. Front St., Portland
Reed, Mrs. Chas.	829 Florida St., North Bend
Rees, Mrs. C. M.	Dillard
Rummell, Mrs. H. W.	509 N. 4th St., Oscaloosa, Iowa
Rutledge, Mrs. H. I.	823 N.E. 82nd Avenue, Portland
Schumann, Mrs. F. A.	Box 156, Yamhill
Sehnert, Mrs. P. J.	787 Cross St., Salem
Sherwood, Mrs. E.	Route 16, Box 520, Milwaukie
Spiess, Mrs. Henry	Newberg
Strevey, Mrs. J. E.	Amity
Temple, Mrs. T. H.	4915 N. Haight St., Portland
Warren, Mrs. W. J.	4514 S. J St., Tacoma, Washington
Weigle, Mrs. A. J.	Meade, Wash., c/o W. T. Wellington
Withnell, Mrs. E. W.	215 4th St., Forest Grove
Young, Mrs. R. C.	



**RESOLUTION:** W. W. Youngson presented a resolution relative to the Oregon City church, which on motion of J. C. Harrison was referred to the World Service and Finance Committee.

**HISTORICAL SOCIETY:** W. W. Youngson presented without reading the report of the Methodist Historical Society. On his motion it was adopted to be printed in the Journal.

**SYMPATHY:** J. Edgar Purdy announced the death of Robert Brumblay, a retired member of the Pacific Northwest Conference, and on his motion the Secretary was requested to extend to Mrs. Brumblay the sympathy of the Oregon Conference.

**CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS:** On behalf of the General Board of Pensions, the Bishop presented to the Secretary a check for \$75 from the Chartered Fund, and one for \$500 from the Board of Pensions, to be turned over to the Oregon Conference Claimants Fund.

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS

**ADJOURNMENT:** R. N. Avison pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.

#### SECOND DAY

Thursday, June 17, 1943

**DEVOTIONAL SERVICE:** At 8:30 A. M. Frank Brown called the Conference to order and announced the Hymn No. 72, "This Is My Father's World," followed by prayer. Hymn No. 279, "God of Grace and God of Glory" was sung, followed by Scripture reading from Luke's Gospel, 9th chapter and the singing of Hymn No. 268, "Are Ye Able." The Bishop then gave a devotional address on the "Courage of Jesus."

**RULES:** On motion of Guy Goodsell the rule limiting the memorial service to thirty minutes was suspended.

**MEMORIAL SERVICE:** J. W. Warrell, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, presided at the Memorial Service. Hymn No. 422, "Come Let Us Join Our Friends Above," was sung, followed by prayer by H. G. Humphrey. The Secretary called the roll of deceased ministers and minister's wives as follows: F. A. Schumann, Charles P. Johnson, E. S. Hammond, Thomas H. Temple, F. H. Luecke, T. E. Elliott, Mrs. Dora D. Dunlap, Mrs. J. G. Moehring, and Mrs. George Roeder. J. W. Warrell read the names of other prominent Methodists who have been connected with our Conference and have died during the year, Carl Sumner Knopf, Charles J. Dickey, Miss Grace Driver, and Mrs. W. O. Shepherd. R. A. Fedje read the obituaries, F. R. Sibley read the Scripture, Mrs. L. B. Logan sang a solo accompanied by Mrs. Todd. A. S. Hisey delivered the Memorial Sermon. Hymn No. 399, "Let Zion Watchmen All Awake" was sung and J. W. Warrell pronounced the benediction.

**BUSINESS SESSION:** Minutes: The mimeographed minutes were distributed and on motion of F. M. Phelps they were approved.

**Memoirs:** On motion of J. W. Warrell, Robert Moulton Gatke was requested to present to the Secretary of the Conference a suitable memoir for Dr. Knopf to be included in the minutes of today in our Conference Journal. (See memoirs)

**SYMPATHY:** On motion of J. W. Warrell the Secretary of the Conference was requested to write to Mrs. Carl Sumner Knopf, Mrs. A. W. Leonard and family, Mrs. John B. Magee and family, to the sons of Bishop and Mrs. Shepherd, and to Mrs. Charles Dickey expressions of the sympathy of the Conference in their loss because of the passing of their loved ones.

**INTRODUCTIONS:** Chaplain Daniel W. Stevens introduced Chaplains L. V. Harmon of the Kansas Conference and H. J. Burkett of the Memphis Conference who are stationed at Camp Adair. The Bishop presented Daniel Taylor of the Pacific Northwest Conference, Dr. John Herrick, a missionary from Bolivia, Dr. Harry Denman, General Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, Chaplain Johnson of the Kentucky Conference stationed at Camp White, and Roy A. Spague of the Pacific Northwest Conference who reported a 29½ per cent increase in World Service in the Pacific Northwest Conference and a 28 per cent increase in the Idaho Conference for the year just closing.



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Harriet Oliver  
G. A. Odgers, Sr.  
Ernest Purvance  
Maxine Lydia  
Peterson  
Ernest W. Peterson  
F. M. Phelps

S. L. Parrett  
C. M. Roberts  
Chas. H. Roseman  
Mrs. Nora Rusher  
Mrs. R. E. Spaulding  
C. L. Starr  
Ms. Arthur R. Treman

Norman C. Thorne  
W. C. Winslow  
Mrs. M. G. Weatherly  
Edward L. Wells  
Mrs. E. G. Yost  
Henry Young

OFFICIAL PROGRAM: On motion of W. W. Youngson the printed program was made the official program of the Conference.

AREA OF THE CONFERENCE: On motion of Silas E. Fairham the entire main floor of the church was made the Area of the Conference.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL: On motion of H. F. Pemberton the minutes, when printed, were made the official journal of the Conference.

ASSISTANTS: The Secretary, Edward Terry, announced as his assistants: Oliver J. Gill, Laurance Burdette, and William Tennant.

The Statistician, Harold Shellhart, announced as his assistants: R. A. Feenstra, Bruce Groseclose, Earl B. Horsell, J. Ross Knotts, and Harry Rarey.

The Treasurer, Ellsworth M. Tilton, announced as his assistants: Ormal B. Trick, Ridell Kelsey, and Harvey deVries.

POSTMASTER: On motion of W. W. Youngson, H. H. Miles was elected Conference Postmaster.

TRANSFERS: The Bishop announced the following transfers out:

Matthew L. Simpson to Southern California-Arizona Conference, October 14, 1942.

Maurice E. Persons to Liberia Provisional Annual Conference, January 15, 1943.

John B. Coan to Pacific Northwest Conference, June 13, 1943.

R. Franklin Thompson to Pacific Northwest Conference, June 13, 1943.

Transfers In:

Mark A. Chamberlain, Supernumerary, from Wisconsin Conference, May 15, 1943.

William D. Bray, from North Arkansas Conference.

Owen J. Beadles from Pacific Northwest Conference, February 13, 1943.

Robert Lewis Deal, on trial, from Colorado Conference, April 22, 1943.

Maurice Persons, from Liberia Conference, August 6, 1942.

INTRODUCTIONS: The Bishop presented Chaplain Daniel W. Stevens who briefly addressed the Conference.

P. Malcolm Hammond, Pacific Northwest Conference, was presented and he announced that books from the library of his father, the late E. S. Hammond, were available to those who cared to have them. He also made a similar statement with reference to the library of the late T. H. Temple.

The members transferred to the Conference since the last session were presented.

The Bishop presented Dr. I. George Nace, Executive Secretary of the Oregon Council of Churches, who in turn presented the Rev. Ellis Marshburn, migrant worker in the State of Oregon, who is under appointment of the Home Missions Council.

The Bishop presented ex-Governor Charles A. Sprague, President of the Oregon Council of Churches, who briefly addressed the Conference.

Silas E. Fairham presented B. V. Bradshaw and Mrs. Bradshaw who have completed 15 years of work on the Klamath Indian Reservation.

Oscar Olsen, formerly a missionary of Alaska, now serving at Arlington, was presented by the Bishop.

BOARDS, COMMITTEES, COMMISSIONS: J. Edgar Purdy, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented its report, which was adopted after certain changes were made. See list.

On motion of W. W. Youngson, the Cabinet was authorized to fill any vacancies which occur.

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIALS: On motion of J. Edgar Purdy the Policy Committee was made a committee to study and make recommendations on any proposed memorials to General Conference.



Mrs. Rebecca LeFever  
George A. Marvel  
E. G. Mills  
Mrs. D. E. Oleman  
Mrs. Earl Pickett  
W. H. Pollard

Mrs. Clyde Ringo  
Paul Rummell  
Mrs. L. E. Rose  
R. A. Schaad  
Leland R. Sackett  
George Sale

Gottlieb Schaad  
Winifred Whipple  
C. E. Willard  
Amelia Zuhlsdorf

ANNOUNCEMENTS AND BENEDICTION: Walton Skipworth pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.

## EXECUTIVE SESSION

3:00 P. M.

ELECTION: On motion of Edward Terry the first ballot for General Conference election was held. The Secretary appointed Oliver Gill to represent the Secretarial Staff as judge of the elections, and the following as tellers: Ross Knotts, Ralph Kleen, Harry Rarey, Harvey deVries, Bruce Groseclose, Orval Whitman, Ben Davis, Ormal Trick.

QUESTION 12: Who are discontinued? On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, Robert Laws was discontinued from membership on Trial.

QUESTION 13: Who are located? On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, R. A. Spence was located at his own request.

QUESTION 28: What other Personal Notation should be made? On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, Mark A. Chamberlain was restored to the Effective relation from Supernumerary.

QUESTION 17: Who are retired? Having reached the required age, and on recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, Ira R. Aldrich and Edward Laird Mills were granted the retired relation.

On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, J. W. Reed was continued in the retired relation because of disability.

ELECTIONS: The Bishop announced the result of the first ballot as follows: Total ballots cast, 89; defective, 1; necessary to elect, 45. No one having received the required number, the Bishop called for a second ballot.

QUESTION 19: Who are Admitted on Trial?

(a) In Studies of the First Year?

Upon favorable recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and the Conference Relations Committee, the following were admitted to the Conference on Trial and placed in the studies of the first year: Glenn Olds, Thomas Klink.

On recommendation of the Board named above Noel Carden was received on Trial and placed in the studies of the first year by unanimous vote of the Conference.

ELECTIONS: The Bishop announced the result of the second ballot as follows: total ballots cast, 85; defective, 0; necessary to elect, 43. H. Guy Goodsell having received 61 votes was declared elected. The Bishop called for the third ballot.

QUESTION 24: Who have been continued in their Studies?

(a) Of the First Year? Upon favorable recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training Kioshi Yumibe was continued in the studies of the first year.

(b) Of the Second Year? Upon favorable recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training Lawrence Guderian was continued in the studies of the second year.

(d) Of the Fourth Year? Upon favorable recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training Marion Kumler, Carl Mason, Bruce Groseclose, Frank Brown, Ridell Kelsey, and Walter MacArthur, were continued in the studies of the Fourth year.

ADJOURNMENT: On motion of Harry F. Pemberton the Conference stood adjourned until 9:00 P. M., after the reading of the third ballot and the taking of another.

ELECTION: The Bishop announced the third ballot as follows: total ballots cast, 80; defective, 2; necessary to elect, 40. No one having received the required number, the Bishop called for the fourth ballot.



**PUBLISHING HOUSE:** J. J. Brauer spoke briefly concerning new books and presented to the Conference a check from the Publishing House for \$1580.83 from the Publishing House for the Conference Claimants Fund. On motion of M. A. Groves a vote of appreciation was extended to J. J. Brauer who has served in the Publishing House for 39 years, and the secretary was requested to send a copy of this action to the Publishing Agents and The Christian Advocate.

**RELIGION AND LIFE:** J. F. Dunlop, at the suggestion of Mr. Brauer, was appointed representative in the Conference to solicit subscriptions for Religion and Life.

**CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS PERMANENT FUND:** Guy Goodsell presented the report of the Conference Claimants Permanent Fund and presented to the Secretary a check for \$5339.01 in behalf of the Oregon Conference Claimants. The report carried with it the nomination of members of the Board of Conference Claimants Permanent Fund of the Oregon Conference to be elected for a term of three years expiring 1946 as follows: H. Guy Goodsell, J. C. Harrison, C. W. DeGraff, F. M. Phelps, and E. A. Wolfe. On motion of Guy Goodsell the report was accepted and the nominees elected.

On motion of W. W. Youngson a vote of appreciation and gratitude was extended to A. M. Smith for his work on the Board.

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS:** Silas E. Fairham, Superintendent of the Cascade District, H. Guy Goodsell, Superintendent of the Portland District, and J. Edgar Purdy, Superintendent of the Salem District, were called and their characters passed blameless in life and official administration. The ministers of their respective districts were also called and their characters passed as blameless in life and official administration. The superintendents then presented their reports. (See Reports).

On motion of W. W. Youngson the superintendents' reports were adopted, and the Secretary requested to deposit a copy of each in the archives of the Methodist Historical Society at Willamette University.

**GREETINGS:** The Bishop announced receiving a telegram of greeting from Bishop James C. Baker. On motion of W. W. Youngson the Secretary was requested to extend Bishop Baker the greetings of the Oregon Conference.

**DR. ROY L. SMITH:** The Bishop presented Dr. Roy L. Smith. He reported that the Advocate is now self-supporting, that it has the largest paid circulation of any Protestant religious paper in the world, and that emphasis is being placed on making it a Layman's paper. Following his remarks on the Advocate, he gave a challenging message to the ministers on consecrated Christian service. Following his message, at the request of the Bishop, Dr. Smith led the Conference in a prayer of consecration.

**GENERAL CONFERENCE ELECTIONS:** The Bishop announced that the General Conference elections would begin this afternoon. The Secretary reported the membership of the Conference to consist of 143 retired and active members, which entitles the Oregon Conference to two ministerial and two lay delegates to General Conference and three additional delegates each to the Jurisdictional Conference. On motion of E. L. Clark reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference were limited to three laymen and three ministers. The Bishop announced that the Jurisdictional Conference delegates would be reserves for the General Conference.

#### ROLL CALL, CONTINUED:

Retired	On Trial	
F. G. Drake	James L. Wilson	Mrs. Oliver H. Clarke
R. E. Dunlap	Accepted Supply	John C. Doubt
D. H. Leech	Mrs. Edward Carlson	Mrs. May Daugherty
John C. Mueller	J. A. Roork	C. F. French
E. C. Richards	Fred H. Ray	John L. Gary
Walton Skipworth	T. J. Pryor	H. A. Howe
Oren Wall	J. A. Hutchins	Edwin Hobart
Effective Elders	Lay Members	Mrs. W. C. Howard
Ben W. Davis	Harriet Burrus	Mrs. L. B. Jones
B. Earle Parker	Leon W. Briggs	Phil E. Lewis
		Mrs. F. W. Lyster



**TREASURER'S REPORT:** Ellsworth M. Tilton, Conference Treasurer, presented the treasurer's report and on his motion it was adopted.

**WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY:** Dr. G. Herbert Smith, President of Willamette University, presented his report and on his motion it was adopted.

**INTRODUCTIONS:** The Bishop presented R. Franklin Thompson of the Pacific Northwest Conference and President of the College of Puget Sound. Don Fessler, representing the Pacific Northwest Conference of International Relations, and J. J. Handsaker, of the National Council for the Prevention of War, were also presented.

The Bishop presented his mother, Mrs. John M. Baxter; Mrs. Eben S. Johnson, widow of the late Bishop Johnson; Mrs. J. Edgar Purdy, Mrs. L. B. Logan, Mrs. Jesse Bunch, Mrs. Clarence True Wilson, Miss Pearl Sherlock, and Miss Cora Cole, Superintendent of the Deaconess Home, who in turn presented the other Deaconesses serving in Portland: Miss Martha Warrington, Miss Alta McFerrin, Miss Dorothy Harding, Miss Carrie Miller, and Miss Esther Woodcock. The Bishop also presented W. D. Fenton, Central Texas Conference, Edwin D. Rounds, Pacific Northwest Conference and Field Director of the American Red Cross, and Chapin Foster, a layman of Chehalis, Washington, recently elected a delegate to General Conference.

W. W. Youngson presented H. S. Shangle and Mrs. Shangle, and Walton Skipworth. He also presented the mother of Governor Earl Snell, Mrs. John Phillips.

J. A. McKee brought to the Conference the greetings of E. J. Harper, who for the first time in 25 years has been unable to attend the Annual Conference.

M. A. Marcy, Pacific Northwest Conference, was presented and he spoke briefly of the Pastor's Summer School.

**TRANSFER:** The Bishop announced the transfer of Oscar Olsen from the Genesee Conference to the Oregon Conference effective this date.

**FULL MEMBERSHIP:** The Secretary announced the names of Frank E. Brown and Robert L. Deal who have been elected to full membership of the Conference. The Bishop called them and their wives to the altar and they were asked the Disciplinary questions and received into the membership of the Conference. R. N. Avison led in a prayer of dedication.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop called for the sixth ballot which was taken.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION:** R. R. Robley presented the treasurer's report for the Board, and on his motion it was adopted. E. A. Wolfe then presented the report for the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and upon his motion it was adopted.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop announced the results of the sixth ballot as follows: number of ballots cast, 81; defective, 0; necessary to elect, 42. No one having received the required number of votes, the seventh ballot was taken.

**WORLD SERVICE:** The Bishop presented Dr. Harry Denman who represented the World Service Commission. Following his address the Bishop requested each pastor, each lay member and all others to join in making another distinct advance in World Service giving for the coming year. Following this pledge all joined in the Litany of Dedication on page 518 of The Methodist Hymnal, and Dr. Denman led in prayer.

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop announced the results of the seventh ballot as follows: number of ballots cast, 70; defective, 0; necessary to elect, 36. Jesse W. Bunch having received 46 votes was declared elected as delegate to General Conference.

By action of the Conference the first ballot for three Jurisdictional Conference delegates was taken.

**ADJOURNMENT:** Edward Laird Mills pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.



## ANNOUNCEMENTS.

BENEDICTION: R. A. Dunlap pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.

## EXECUTIVE SESSION

9:30 P. M.

QUESTION 23: Who have completed their Studies? Upon favorable recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training the following were graduated from the studies of the fourth year: Carl Mason; Bruce Groseclose, Frank Brown, Ridell Kelsey, and Walter MacArthur.

QUESTION 25: Who are Admitted into Full Connection? Upon favorable recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and the Conference Relations Committee, Carl Mason, Robert L. Deal, and Frank E. Brown were elected to full connection.

ELECTION: The Bishop announced the result of the fourth ballot as follows: total votes cast, 72; defective, 0; necessary to elect, 37. No one having received the necessary number, the Bishop called for the fifth ballot. On motion of Edward Terry this was ordered to be the last ballot of the day.

QUESTION 26: Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons? Upon favorable recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and the Conference Relations Committee the following were elected to be ordained Deacons:

- (a) Traveling Preachers—Robert L. Deal, Clark Enz, (to be ordained elsewhere).
- (b) Local Preachers—Mrs. Alice Camp.

QUESTION 27: Who have been Elected and Ordained Elders? Upon favorable recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and the Conference Relations Committee the following were elected to be ordained Elders:

- (a) Traveling Preachers—Bruce Groseclose, Frank Brown, William Bray.
- (b) Local Preachers—Dorothy Harding.

QUESTION 30: What Accepted Supply Pastors now in Charge are taking the Conference Course of Study? J. A. Roork, Pierre Smith, Merrill H. Fox.

QUESTION 31: Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration? By vote of the Conference they were so passed.

ELECTION: The Bishop announced the result of the fifth ballot as follows: total ballots cast, 55; defective, 1; necessary to elect, 28. No one received the necessary number for election.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS.

ADJOURNMENTS: Ralph G. Kleen pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.

## THIRD DAY

Friday, June 18, 1943

OPENING: Ridell Kelsey called the Conference to order at 8:30 A. M. and announced Hymn No. 8, "Let All the World in Every Corner Sing." He then led in prayer and read the Scripture lesson. This was followed by Hymn No. 178, "Spirit of Life in This New Dawn." The Bishop's devotional address, "The Intellectual Power of Jesus," followed.

## BUSINESS SESSION

MINUTES: The mimeographed minutes of yesterday's session were distributed and on motion of Silas E. Fairham they were approved as corrected.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: Mrs. Jesse W. Bunch, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, presented the report of the Society which was adopted.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT: Harold Shellhart, Conference Statistician, presented the statistical report and on his motion it was adopted.



**GENERAL RULES:** On motion of Ernest W. Peterson the Committee on Rules was requested to study the committee set-up of General Conference and some Annual Conferences in the Church with a view toward making some suggestions to us a year hence as to a more efficient way in which to carry forward our committee work and to study our General Rules with a view to harmonizing them with the 1940 Discipline.

**TEMPERANCE REPORT:** On motion of F. M. Phelps the rule requiring mimeographed copies of Committee reports was suspended to allow the Temperance report to be given while Mr. Hicks was present. The Secretary read the report of the Temperance Committee and on his motion, following remarks by Mr. Hicks, the Superintendent of the Anti-Liquor League of Oregon, it was adopted.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop reported the results of the fourth ballot as follows: number of ballots cast, 78; defective, 0; necessary to elect, 40; no election.

**PASTOR'S SUMMER SCHOOL:** Jesse Bunch reported on the Pastor's Summer School, to be held in Tacoma, July 27 to August 5.

**PUBLICATIONS AND PERIODICALS:** The report of the Committee on Publications and Periodicals was presented by Charles Brown and on his motion it was adopted.

**GRADUATE COURSE OF STUDY:** Ross Knotts reported on the Graduate Courses for ministers offered by correspondence by the Commission on Conference Courses of Study.

**GREETINGS:** On motion of Roy Fedje, the Secretary was requested to extend to Paul Bolliger the warmest and heartiest greeting of the Conference and to assure him of our sincere prayers for his recovery.

**FRATERNAL EMERGENCY:** Erwin G. Ranton presented the cause of the Fraternal Emergency Fund, and requested additional participation.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop announced the result of the fifth ballot as follows: number of ballots cast, 73; defective, 0; necessary to elect, 37; Sidney Hall and Ray Dunn, having received 38 votes each, were declared elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

On motion of Harry Rarey the order of election for the delegates receiving tie votes was determined by the one with the largest vote on the previous ballot. (On the previous ballot, Sydney Hall received 35 votes and Ray Dunn, 33. Thus Sydney W. Hall was declared fourth delegate and Ray Dunn fifth.)

By action of the Conference the first ballot for the reserve delegate was called and taken.

**ADJOURNMENT:** On motion of Victor Phillips after the ballot, announcements, and the taking of another ballot, if necessary, the Conference was to stand adjourned.

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS.

**GREETINGS:** J. W. Warrell read letters of greetings from retired men unable to attend the Conference.

**GENERAL RULES:** On motion of Ernest W. Peterson rule 34 was referred to the Committee on Rules for the purpose of harmonizing it with the Discipline and reporting back at this Conference Session.

**CHAPLAINS:** The Bishop presented letters of greeting from Chaplains Ralph E. Smith, Malcolm B. Ballinger, and P. M. Blenkinsop.

On motion of Ernest W. Peterson, the Secretary was requested to send greetings to the chaplains from our Conference.

**INTRODUCTION:** J. Edgar Purdy presented Paul Jaquith, President of the Oregon Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship.

**ELECTIONS:** The Bishop announced the result of the first ballot on alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference as follows: number of ballots, 66; defective, 5; necessary to elect, 31; S. Darlow Johnson, having received 50 votes, and E. A. Wolfe, 36 votes, they were declared elected alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference in the order named. The second ballot for the alternate delegates was taken.

**ADJOURNMENT:** Harold Shellhart pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00 o'Clock

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 3:00 P. M. and J. A. McKee led in prayer.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop announced the results of the first ballot for Jurisdictional Conference as follows: total number of ballots cast 63; defective 4; necessary to elect 30; Silas E. Fairham, having received 36 votes, was declared elected. The second ballot was taken.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION:** On motion of J. C. Harrison, Ed. A. Wolfe and Dr. F. A. McGruder were recommended by the Oregon Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension to be elected by the Conference whose names will be presented to the Jurisdictional Conference as possible members of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

**INTRODUCTION:** J. Edgar Purdy presented Walter McArthur to the Conference.

**GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIAL:** Edward Laird Mills presented a Memorial to General Conference relative to changing the time of holding Jurisdictional Conferences. On his motion it was referred to the Committee on General Conference Memorials.

**QUESTION 4:** Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the law of the Church? Yes.

**QUESTION 5:** Is this Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

**QUESTION 8:** What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents? An amount equal to 8% of the pastor's cash salary to be paid by each charge.

**QUESTION 29:** Who are the accepted supply pastors? (See List.)

**INTRODUCTIONS:** Miss Elaine Sorenson, Secretary of the Area Office, was introduced by the Bishop.

W. W. Youngson presented L. F. Belknap and Mrs. Belknap who have served in the Methodist ministry for 61 years.

Mrs. C. H. VanMeter, representative of the Western Jurisdiction on the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, and Miss Ruth Fogle, Dean of Women of the Chicago Evangelistic Institute, were introduced.

**QUESTION 33:** Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? Joseph Knotts, Chairman, Howard Graybeal, Victor Phillips, Edward Terry, Robert McIlvenna. Alternates: M. A. Groves, Martin Larson.

**ELECTIONS:** The Bishop announced the result of the second ballot for Jurisdictional Conference as follows: number of ballots cast, 62; defective, 6; necessary to elect, 29; no election. The third ballot was taken.

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES:** T. D. Yarnes presented the report for the Board of Hospitals and Homes. On his motion it was adopted.

**POLICY COMMITTEE:** T. D. Yarnes presented the report of the Policy Committee and on his motion it was adopted.

**RESOLUTION:** T. D. Yarnes presented a resolution relative to the Oregon City church, and on his motion it was referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

S. L. Mackin presented a resolution calling for a Conference fund to pay the moving expense of pastors. Howard Graybeal presented a substitute motion calling for a committee of three, appointed by the Nominating Committee, to study the proposed resolution, and also to study the possibilities of furnishing parsonages more adequately. On motion of J. W. Reed the motion was amended to include three additional members on the committee appointed by the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. The motion as amended was adopted.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop announced the results of the third ballot as follows: the number of ballots cast, 72; defective, 1; necessary to elect, 36; no election. The fourth ballot was taken.



**BONDING:** On motion of F. M. Phelps the Board of Missions and Church Extension was requested to have its treasurer bonded.

**RESOLUTION:** The Commission on World Service and Finance reported on the two resolutions referred to them relative to the Oregon City church by presenting a resolution which was adopted. See Resolution.

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE:** On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, the present Commission on World Service and Finance was ordered continued through the next Conference session.

**RECESS.**

**SCHEDULE:** On motion of Edward Terry, the Conference voted to adjourn at 12:30 and re-convene at 2:00 p.m.

**EVANGELISM:** Edward L. Clark presented the report of the Committee on Evangelism and on his motion it was adopted, following remarks by Dr. Harry Denman.

**EVANGELISTIC MISSION:** Dr. Harry Denman presented a report on the Methodist Evangelistic Mission for the Portland Area to be held in Portland September 13-23, 1943, inclusive. A vote of approval was given the plan.

**INTRODUCTION:** Dr. John Gross, Executive Secretary, Division of Educational Institutions of the General Board of Education, was introduced to the Conference. W. W. Youngson presented Mrs. Silas E. Fairham.

**GREETINGS:** On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, Guy Goodsell was requested to convey the greeting of the Conference to Mrs. Goodsell who was unable to attend.

**CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS:** (Board of Stewards) The report of the Board of Conference Claimants was given by Victor Phillips and upon his motion it was adopted.

**SPECIAL COMMITTEE:** On motion of J. C. Harrison, a committee of five was ordered to study the possibility of a live endowment, the interest upon which shall be paid annually by the church. The committee to be appointed by the Bishop but not to include members of the Conference Claimants Permanent Fund or Board of Stewards.

**DEACONESS REPORT:** Miss Cora M. Cole presented the Deaconess report which was adopted.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES:** The report of the Conference Board of Trustees was presented by Cary O. Heath and upon his motion it was adopted.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS.**

**ADJOURNMENT:** W. Nesbitt Byars pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 2:00 p.m. and William D. Bray led in prayer.

**GENERAL RULES:** On motion of Orval M. Whitman the Conference Committee on Rules was granted permission to bring a simplification and clarification of Rule 34 at the next session of the Conference. In the interim the Commission on World Service and Finance was authorized and directed to assume the responsibilities of the Conference Auditing and Bonding Committee.

**QUESTION 3:** (a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?—Ellsworth M. Tilton, \$10,000; John W. Warrell, \$5,000; Amedee M. Smith, \$5,000; R. R. Robley, \$5,000; J. J. Brauer, \$1,000.

(b) Have their books been audited? Yes.

**GENERAL RULES:** On motion of Harry E. Rarey, the words "and charges" were deleted from Rule 27, Section 5, making the section read "The assessment upon pastors for this fund shall be as follows . . ."



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## FOURTH DAY

Saturday, June 19, 1943

**OPENING WORSHIP SERVICE:** Fred O. Hunt opened the worship service announcing Hymn No. 213, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." He led in prayer and read the Scripture lesson from the fourth chapter of Philipians. This was followed by Hymn No. 211, "Arise, My Soul, Arise." The Bishop followed with his devotional address on "The Joy of Jesus."

## BUSINESS SESSION

**MINUTES:** The mimeographed copies of Friday's minutes were distributed and upon motion of W. W. Youngson the minutes were approved.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop announced the results of the second ballot for alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference as follows: number of ballots cast, 59; defective, 1; necessary to elect, 30. No election. The third ballot was taken.

**QUESTION 28:** What other Personal Notation should be made? Myron C. Pogue, in order to enter the chaplaincy, was transferred to the North Georgia Conference and on November 21, 1942, was elected to Elders Orders under the Missionary rule, to be ordained elsewhere. He was transferred back to the Oregon Conference and ordained Elder by Bishop Oxnam, December 1, 1942.

**GREETING:** The Bishop read a telegram telling of the serious illness of Bishop Waldorf. On motion of Ernest W. Peterson the Secretary was requested to extend to him the greetings of the Conference.

**SYMPATHY:** On motion of J. C. Harrison, the Secretary was requested to send a note of sympathy to the A. L. Howarths who had been notified by the War Department of the loss of their son.

**CONFERENCE TREASURER:** Ellsworth M. Tilton explained the new plan for making remittance to the Conference Treasurer.

**ELECTION:** The Bishop announced the result of the third ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference as follows: number of ballots cast, 50; defective, 0; necessary to elect, 26. L. O. Griffith having received 26 votes was declared elected as third reserve delegate.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES:** Ernest W. Peterson presented the report of the annual meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities which contained the following nominations to the Conference for election: Conference Lay Leader, Edward L. Clark. Salem District Lay Leader, Clyde E. Williamson; Associates, C. F. French and Lloyd Gilson. Cascade District Lay Leader, S. L. Mackin; Associates, Ernest Purvance, Dr. W. H. Pollard and Dr. Raleigh M. McVicker. Portland District Lay Leader, Dr. George A. Odgers; Associates, Ernest W. Peterson and Henry Nopson. On his motion they were elected.

Edward L. Clark presented the report of the Conference Lay Leader and on his motion it was accepted and ordered filed with the Secretary.

**QUESTION 38:** What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge or a Committee appointed by him?

1. That we follow up this year with our emphasis on personal evangelism.
2. Stress the entire plan of Christian Education with particular emphasis on the Church School.
3. Increase the subscription list to the Christian Advocate.
4. Set as a goal the wiping out of all church indebtedness this year.
5. Definite emphasis on World Service that we may have an increase comparable to this year.
6. Emphasize the ministry of comfort and consolation.
7. That we as ministers and laymen alike bring influence to bear that the peace which shall follow this war shall be a Christian peace.

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE:** Joseph Knotts presented the report of the Commission and, after amendments, upon his motion it was adopted. See report.



**INTRODUCTION:** The Bishop presented the Rev. and Mrs. Herbert Kuehn, missionaries from the Malaya Conference, who have directed Wesley Foundation activities at Eugene during the past year.

**RESOLUTION:** On motion of J. W. Reed the Secretary was requested to send to our Representatives in Congress and the Foreign Relation Committees of the House and senate, notice that we look with favor upon the following resolution which was passed unanimously by the house foreign affairs committee Wednesday, June 16:

"Resolved by the house of representatives (the senate concurring), that the congress hereby expresses itself as favoring the creation of appropriate international machinery with power adequate to establish and to maintain a just and lasting peace, and as favoring participation by the United States therein."

**ELECTION:** On motion of Harold S. Shellhart, Orval M. Whitman was elected Conference Statistician. On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, Edward Terry was elected Conference Secretary.

**MISSIONARY SECRETARIES:** On nomination of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, E. A. Wolfe was elected Conference Missionary Secretary, and Louis C. Kirby of the Cascade District, Roy A. Fedje of the Portland District and Ellsworth M. Tilton of the Salem District were elected District Missionary Secretaries.

**RELOCATION CENTERS:** On the motion of Victor Phillips the Cabinet was requested to consider the advisability of providing some measure of pastoral service to the War Relocation Center at Tulelake.

**POLICY COMMITTEE:** On motion of Ernest W. Peterson, the Conference Policy Committee was requested to make a careful survey of the work of the Conference and make recommendations concerning its improvement or extension by at least the second day of the 1944 session.

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE:** On motion of H. Guy Goodsell the Program Committee was authorized to shorten and stream-line our Annual Conference program to three or four days next year if the times, circumstances, and dislocations of war seem to warrant it.

On motion of W. W. Youngson, the Conference suspended Rule 8 which is relative to the duration of the Annual Conference.

**FISCAL YEAR:** The question was raised as to the date the Conference Treasurer should close his books at the end of the fiscal year. After much discussion, on motion of Edward Terry the matter was referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance with the understanding that instructions be sent to the various charges.

**MINUTES:** On motion of D. Lester Fields, the minutes of today's session were approved without reading.

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS.

**ADJOURNMENT:** On motion of W. W. Youngson the Conference voted that Sunday afternoon following the devotional services, the reading of the report of the Committee on Resolutions and the reading of the appointments, the Conference stand adjourned sine die. R. E. Dunlap pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.



On motion of Orval M. Whitman, Paragraph 8, Section 4, was amended, changing the limitation of the Memorial Service from 30 minutes to 45 minutes.

ACCEPTED SUPPLY: On motion of Silas E. Fairham, Mrs. Edward Carlson was added to the Accepted Supply list.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE: The Secretary read a letter soliciting invitations from cities desiring to entertain the next session of the Jurisdictional Conference. On motion of W. W. Youngson the matter was referred to the City Church Extension Society.

QUESTION 42: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Invitations were received from Klamath Falls and First Church, Portland. Upon motion of F. M. Phelps, the matter was left in the hands of the Cabinet.

QUESTION 7: What is the schedule for Minimum support for Pastors? \$1,000 for single men; \$1,200 for married men.

BONDING: In behalf of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, E. A. Wolfe requested that the treasurer of the Board be added to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance as bonded for \$5,000.

INTRODUCTION: The Bishop presented Mrs. Baxter to the Conference.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: The report of the Board of Education was presented in dramatic form under the direction of Miss Pearl E. Sherlock. Following this the mimeographed report was circulated and it was adopted.

F. A. Magruder presented the cause of the Institute Sites Fund and on motion of J. C. Harrison the Conference expressed appreciation to Dr. Magruder and pledged itself to raise the balance due on the \$13,000 Institute Sites Fund by December 1, 1943.

Dr. Gross of the General Board of Education gave a challenging address on Christian education.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: On motion of Ernest W. Peterson, the Conference Program Committee was requested to schedule the important report of the Board of Education as early in the 1944 session as conditions warrant, so that the vital matters involved may be heard by larger numbers of our people from the churches of the Conference.

GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIAL: The Committee on Memorials recommended that the Memorial proposing to hold the Jurisdictional Conference before General Conference not be approved. The recommendation was approved.

SUSTENTATION FUND: Harry E. Rarey presented the report of the Sustentation Fund and on his motion it was adopted.

CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP: O. Leonard Jones introduced Mrs. Fred R. Sanders, Corresponding Secretary of the Oregon Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, who presented a resolution passed by the Conference W. S. C. S. as follows:

"We urge the immediate repeal of the Oriental Exclusion Act as it applies to all nationals except those from any nation with which we are now at war, and we desire to express the hope that after peace has been declared, all Orientals may be placed upon the same basis as people from other sections of the world"

On motion of O. Leonard Jones the resolution was adopted.

Harry E. Rarey presented the report on Christian Citizenship and on his motion it was adopted, after being amended.

On motion of J. W. Reed, the Secretary was requested to send our greetings to Japanese Methodist Ministers in relocation centers.

WORLD PEACE: Earl B. Cotton presented the report of the World Peace Committee which was adopted on his motion, after various amendments.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT: On motion of Silas E. Fairham, the Conference authorized the Bishop to give J. A. McKee a special appointment.



ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: On motion of Silas E. Fairham, Levi White was added to the Accepted Supplies.

RESOLUTIONS: Earl B. Horsell presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and on motion of Ernest W. Peterson, it was adopted.

APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Baxter read the appointments, and after prayer, the Conference stood adjourned.

#### ATTEST OF THE MINUTES

THIS CERTIFIES, that the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the fifth session of The Oregon Annual Conference of The Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, June 16-20, 1943, (the 91st session of the Oregon Conference) and that the same is the Official Record of the Conference.

*Bruce R. Baxter*

President.

*Edward Terry*

Secretary.

### V. Disciplinary Questions

1. Organization—The following officers were elected:  
 Secretary, Edward Terry, Albany, Oregon.  
 Treasurer—Ellsworth M. Tilton, Dallas, Oregon.  
 Statistician—Orval M. Whitman, Rainier, Oregon.
2. Have the Boards, Commissions and Committees been appointed?
  - (a) Board of Ministerial Training—Yes.
  - (b) Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications—Yes.
  - (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors—Yes.
  - (d) Committee of Investigation—Yes.
  - (e) District Boards of Location and Building—Yes.
  - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference—Yes.
  - (g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance—Yes.
  - (h) Town and Country Commission—No.
  - (i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board—Yes.
  - (j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension—Yes.
  - (k) Annual Conference Board of Education—Yes.
  - (l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance—Yes.
  - (m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities—Yes.
  - (n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes—Yes.
  - (o) Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism—Yes.
  - (p) Distributing Committee—Yes.
  - (q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants—Yes.
  - (r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support—Yes.
  - (s) Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards—Yes.
3. (a) What Officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?—Ellsworth M. Tilton, \$10,000; John W. Warrell, \$5,000; Amedee M. Smith, \$5,000; R. R. Robley, \$5,000; J. J. Brauer, \$1,000.
- (b) Have their books been audited?—Yes.



## FIFTH DAY

Sunday, June 20, 1943

CONFERENCE LOVE FEAST: At 9:30 a.m. the Conference held its annual Love Feast.

WORSHIP SERVICE: At 11:00 a.m. Bishop Bruce R. Baxter preached the Conference Sermon.

ORDINATION SERVICE: The Conference met for the Ordination Service at 3:00 p.m. W. W. Youngson was Marshall of the Day and H. G. Humphrey gave the ordination address.

CONSECRATION OF DEACONESS: H. Guy Goodsell presented Carrie Eulah Miller to be consecrated as Deaconess by Bishop Baxter, with the assistance of the District Superintendents.

ORDINATION OF DEACONS: The Secretary presented the candidates to be ordained Deacons. Bishop Baxter, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, ordained Robert Lewis Deal and Mrs. Alice Camp as Deacons.

ORDINATION OF ELDERS: The Secretary presented the candidates for Elders Orders and the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and several other Elders, ordained William Davenport Bray, Frank E. Brown, Bruce B. Groseclose, and Dorothy Harding as Elders.

**CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION AND CONSECRATION**

This certifies that in Portland, Oregon, on Sunday, June 20, 1943, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of The Methodist Church, I consecrated as Deaconess, Carrie Eulah Miller, and ordained as Deacons, Robert Lewis Deal and Mrs. Alice Camp.

This further certifies that in Portland, Oregon, on Sunday, June 20, 1943, assisted by several Elders, I ordained William Davenport Bray, Frank E. Brown, Bruce B. Groseclose and Dorothy Harding as Elders in the Church of God.

BRUCE R. BAXTER.

**BUSINESS SESSION**

At the close of the Ordination Service the Bishop called the Conference to order for a business session. J. P. Bray led in prayer.

TRANSFER: The Bishop announced the transfer of Herbert Kuehn from the Malaya Conference to the Oregon Conference.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT: On motion of Silas E. Fairham, the Conference approved Paul R. Ackermann and W. J. Herwig for special appointments.

INTRODUCTIONS: George W. Bruce presented and introduced Chaplain Jans J. VanderGraff of the Wisconsin Conference who is now stationed at Camp White.

ABANDONED PROPERTY: On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, the Brooks church was declared discontinued.

LAY DELEGATES: A. S. Hisey, who served as Chairman of the Lay election, reported to the Conference the Lay election as follows:

General Conference:

S. L. Mackin, Cottage Grove

Ernest W. Peterson, Centenary-Wilbur Church, Portland

Jurisdictional Conference:

Dr. Edward L. Clark, First Church, Portland

F. M. Phelps, Sunnyside Church, Portland

Clyde M. French, Leslie Church, Salem

Reserve to Jurisdictional Conference:

John L. Gary, West Linn

Dr. W. H. Pollard, Springfield

Clyde E. Williamson, Albany



27. Who have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
- (a) Traveling Preachers—Frank E. Brown, Bruce B. Groseclose, William D. Bray.
  - (b) Local Preachers—Dorothy Harding (p. 262).
28. What other Personal Notation should be made?—Mark A. Chamberlain restored to effective relation from supernumerary. Myron C. Pogue, in order to enter the Chaplaincy was transferred to North Georgia Conference and on November 21, 1942, was elected to Elders Orders under the Missionary rule, to be ordained elsewhere. He was transferred back to Oregon Conference and ordained elder by Bishop Oxnam, December 1, 1942.
29. Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors—See list.
30. What Accepted Supply Pastors now in Charge are taking—
- (a) The Conference Course of Study?—J. A. Roork, Pierre Smith, Merrill H. Fox, F. Gene Elliott, Jon Hosford, C. W. Astleford.
  - (b) The Local Preachers' Course of Study?—None.
31. Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration?—They are.
32. What Preachers, coming from other Churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their Orders recognized as Local Deacons or Local Elders?—None.
33. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?—Joseph Knotts, chairman, Howard L. Graybeal, Victor Phillips, Edward Terry, Robert McIlvenna. Alternates—M. A. Groves, Martin T. Larson.
34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?—Edward L. Clark.
35. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?—See report.
36. What is the report of the Statistician?—See report.
37. What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference?—See reports.
38. What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him?
- (a) That we follow up this year with our emphasis on personal evangelism.
  - (b) Stress the entire plan of Christian Education with particular emphasis on the Church School.
  - (c) Increase the subscription list to the Christian Advocate.
  - (d) Set as a goal the wiping out of all church indebtedness this year.
  - (e) Definite emphasis on World Service that we may have an increase comparable to this year.
  - (f) Emphasize the ministry of comfort and consolation.
  - (g) That we as ministers and laymen alike bring influence to bear that the peace which shall follow this war shall be a Christian peace.
39. What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference? See report of Commission on World Service and Finance.
40. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?—An amount equal to 9% of pastor's salary on salaries up to \$800; 11% on salaries \$801 to \$1000; 13% on salaries \$1001 to \$1400; 15% on salaries \$1401 to \$2000; 16% on salaries \$2001 to \$3500; 17% on salaries \$3501 and above.
41. What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year?—An apportionment to each charge for District Superintendent an amount equal to 8% of pastor's cash salary; for Bishop, 2¼% of pastor's cash salary.
42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?—To be determined by the Cabinet.
43. Where are the Preachers stationed this year?—See list of appointments.



4. Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church?—Yes.
5. Is this Annual Conference incorporated?—Yes.
6. What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment?—We do not have these.
7. What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors?—\$1,000 for single men; \$1,200 for married men.
8. What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendent?—An amount equal to 8% of the pastor's cash salary to be paid by each charge.
9. What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?—See reports.
10. Are all the Preachers blameless in their life and official administration?—Yes.
11. What Preachers have died during the year?—F. A. Schumann, Charles P. Johnson, E. S. Hammond, Thomas H. Temple, F. H. Luecke, T. E. Elliot.
12. Who are discontinued?—Robert Laws.
13. Who are located?—R. A. Spence, at his own request.
14. Who have withdrawn or been expelled?—None.
15. Who are transferred to other Conferences?—Maurice Persons to Liberia, January 15, 1943; Matthew L. Simpson to Southern California-Arizona, October 14, 1942; R. Franklin Thompson to Pacific Northwest, June 13, 1943; John B. Coan to Pacific Northwest, June 13, 1943.
16. Who are supernumerary?—None.
17. Who are retired?—Ira R. Aldrich, Edward Laird Mills, John W. Reed continued because of disability.
18. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?—None.
19. Who are Admitted on Trial?
  - (a) In Studies of the First Year—Glenn Olds, Thomas Klink, Noel E. Carden (by unanimous vote, p. 1097).
  - (b) In Studies of the Third Year under the Seminary Rule—None.
  - (c) Exempt from Course of Study under the Seminary Rule—Walter MacArthur, Ridell A. Kelsey.
20. Who are Readmitted?—None.
21. Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers?—None.
22. Who are received by Transfer from Other Conferences?—Maurice Persons from Liberia Conference, August 6, 1942; Robert L. Deal, Colorado, May 3, 1943; Mark A. Chamberlain, Wisconsin, May 15, 1943; Owen J. Beadles, Pacific Northwest, February 13, 1943; Wm. D. Bray, North Arkansas; Oscar Olsen, Genesee, June 18, 1943; Herbert Kuehn, Malaya, June 20, 1943.
23. Who have completed their Studies:
  - (a) Of the First Year?—James L. Wilson.
  - (b) Of the Second Year?—None.
  - (c) Of the Third Year?—None.
  - (d) Of the Fourth Year?—Dorothy Harding, Ridell Kelsey, Frank E. Brown, Bruce B. Groseclose, Walter MacArthur, Carl Mason.
24. Who have been continued in their Studies:
  - (a) Of the First Year?—Kioshi Yumbe.
  - (b) Of the Second Year?—Lawrence Guderian, ClarkENZ.
  - (c) Of the Third Year?—Fred O. Hunt, Harold Huff.
  - (d) Of the Fourth Year?—Ridell Kelsey, Carl Mason, Frank E. Brown, Bruce B. Groseclose, Walter MacArthur, Marion Kummer, Charles E. Funk.
25. Who are Admitted into Full Connection?—Robert L. Deal, Frank E. Brown, Carl Mason (elected here, to be transferred, and answer questions elsewhere and to be transferred back to Oregon).
26. Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
  - (a) Traveling Preachers—Robert L. Deal, ClarkENZ (to be ordained elsewhere).
  - (b) Local Preachers—Mrs. Alice Camp.



Oak Grove .....	4	(H. G. Humphrey), Oak Grove
Oregon City .....	3	Howard L. Graybeal, 815 Center Street, Oregon City
Oswego .....	3	(J. W. Reed), 5300 S.E. Ivon St., Portland
Pleasant Home-Boring Dover .....	1	Mark A. Chamberlain, Route 2, Gresham
Portland:		
Beech Street .....	4	Alexander Hawthorne, 625 N. Beech Street
Centenary-Wilbur .....	1	Owen J. Beadles, 1712 S.E. Ankeny
Central .....	5	John W. Warrell, 32 N. Fargo Street
Clinton-Kelly .....	1	Melville T. Wire, 3607 S.E. 40th Avenue
Ellis Street .....	1	(Reed Ellis), 113 N. Morris Street
Errol Heights .....	1	(Wesley Wildermuth), 5624 N. Borthwick
First .....	3	Leslie B. Logan, 1219 S.W. Taylor Street
Associate .....	1	Robert L. Deal, 1219 S.W. Taylor Street
Fremont-Wilshire .....	2	S. Darlow Johnson, 2632 N.E. Fremont St.
Grace .....	17	C. A. Wentsch, 2025 S.E. 29th Avenue
Hoyt Street .....	1	(Evelyn Collins), 5624 N. Borthwick
Laurelwood .....	2	John A. Linn, 6144 S.E. Holgate Blvd.
Lents-Clackamas .....	2	(Glenn P. White), 5329 S.E. 88th Avenue
Lincoln .....	1	(Eugene Mills), 2708 N.E. 22nd
Linnton-Bethany .....	15	John Place, 10004 N.W. 107th Avenue
Montavilla .....	4	Earl B. Horsell, 232 S.E. 80th Avenue
Mount Tabor .....	3	Laurance A. Burdette, 6121 S.E. Stark
Patton .....	7	J. H. McDonald, 932 N. Alberta Street
Rodney Avenue .....	4	J. C. Johannes, Rt. 1, Box 212, Clackamas
Rose City Park .....	7	Ray S. Dunn, 2614 N.E. 58th Avenue
Sellwood .....	4	Harold S. Shellhart, 1414 S.E. Tacoma St.
St. Johns Pioneer .....	2	J. Ross Knotts, 7537 N. Richmond Avenue
Sunnyside .....	5	E. A. Wolfe, 3621 S.E. Stark Street
University Park .....	4	Harry E. Rarey, 4781 N. Vanderbilt
Vancouver Avenue .....	5	Martin T. Larson, 111 N. Skidmore
Wilshire .....	1	(Harold Darling), 5624 N. Borthwick
Woodlawn .....	4	Erwin G. Ranton, 925 N.E. Highland
Woodstock .....	6	Paul Bolliger, 4319 S.E. Woodstock Blvd.
Rainier-Hudson .....	4	Orval M. Whitman, Rainier
Rockwood .....	4	(J. E. Derrick), Rt. 9, Box 333, Portland
Sandy Community .....		(To be supplied)
Scholls .....	6	F. R. Sibley, Route 2, Hillsboro
Seaside .....	4	M. A. Groves, 310 N. Holladay Dr., Seaside
St. Helens .....	1	Herbert Kuehn, St. Helens
Tigard .....	2	Wm. D. Bray, Tigard
Warrenton-Hammond .....	1	Joyce S. Kendall, Warrenton
Westport-Wauna .....		(To be supplied)
Willamette .....	1	Wm. Tennant, Willamette
Wilsonville-Tualatin .....	7	(Hans Peterson), 5705 N. Albina, Portland

## Salem District

District Superintendent—	5	J. Edgar Purdy, 546 N. 22nd Street, Salem
Albany .....	2	Edward Terry, 128 West Third, Albany
Amity .....	1	(E. R. Polhemus), Amity
Banks-Cornelius .....	4	(Charles Schreiber),
Bay City-Garibaldi .....		(To be supplied)
Brownsville-Harrisburg .....	2	Frank Sutton, Brownsville
Buena Vista .....	2	(Kenneth Abbott), 1373 6th St., West Salem
Canby .....		(To be supplied)
Coburg .....	2	(W. B. Empey) Route 1, Junction City
Corvallis .....	2	Jesse W. Bunch, 129 N. 11th St., Corvallis
Corvallis, Madison .....		(To be supplied)
Dallas-Oak Grove Chapel .....	3	Ellsworth M. Tilton, 638 Mill Street, Dallas
Donald .....	1	(Mrs. Lucile Libby), Canby
Dundee-Ebenezer .....	4	(H. G. Herrmann), Dundee
Eugene .....	1	L. O. Griffith, 1165 Willamette St., Eugene
Falls City .....	4	(Simpson Hamrick), Rt. 6, Box 150, Salem
Forest Grove .....	2	Thomas D. Yarnes, 115 2nd St., Forest Grove



## VI. Appointments

## Cascade District

District Superintendent—3 Silas E. Fairham, 385 N. 14th Street, Salem

Charge		Pastor and Address
Arlington-Heppner .....	1	Bennie Howe, Arlington
Ashland-Talent .....	4	George W. Bruce, Box 243, Ashland
Bend-Redmond .....	1	Robert McIlvenna, 304 Hunter Place, Bend
Cascade Locks .....	3	(Lucian Jones), Cascade Locks
Chiloquin-Fort Klamath .....		(To be supplied)
Coquille .....	3	Charles G. Brown, 191 S. Henry St., Coquille
Cottage Grove .....	1	Frank E. Brown, 334 Washington Street, Cottage Grove
Creswell .....	5	(Mrs. Alice Camp), Creswell
Days Creek .....	1	(Levi White)
Dillard Circuit .....	1	(Gene Elliott)
Drain-Yoncalla .....	2	Fred O. Hunt, Drain
Echo .....	1	Earl B. Cotton, Echo
Elkton-Gardiner .....	1	(S. S. Hotchkiss)
Fossil .....	1	(Merrill H. Fox), Fossil
Gold Hill .....	1	(J. P. Bray), Lozier Lane, Box 351, Medford
Grants Pass .....	2	Edward J. Aschenbrenner, 610 East B Street, Grants Pass
Hermiston .....	1	Walter MacArthur, Hermiston
Hood River .....	2	W. Sherman Burgoyne, 616 State St., Hood River
Klamath Falls-Bly .....	5	Victor Phillips, 1005 High St., Klamath Falls
Klamath Indian Mission .....	16	(B. V. Bradshaw), Bly
Lakeview-Paisley .....	2	Ben W. Davis, Lakeview
Madras-Metolius .....	2	(Mrs. Edward Carlson), Madras
Marshfield .....	2	Gilbert H. Newland, 540 Central Avenue, Marshfield
Medford .....	3	Louis C. Kirby, 27 N. Orange St., Medford
Milton-Sunnyside .....	1	Aaron J. Neufeld
Myrtle Creek-Canyonville ..	3	(James Wilkins), Myrtle Creek
Myrtle Point .....	5	(T. J. Pryor), Myrtle Point
North Bend .....	2	Everett H. Gardner, 1972 Meade Avenue, North Bend
Oakridge-Westfir .....	3	Noel E. Carden, Oakridge
Odell-Pine Grove .....	1	Oscar Olsen, Odell
Pendleton-Athena .....	3	Oliver J. Gill, 346 S.E. 2nd St., Pendleton
Roseburg .....	1	R. A. Feenstra, 129 S Main St, Roseburg
Prineville .....	4	W. N. Byars, Prineville
Sutherlin-Wilbur .....	2	(J. B. Needham), 740 Jackson St., Roseburg
The Dalles-Dufur .....	3	Dean C. Poindexter, 100 E. 4th St., The Dalles
Wasco-Grass Valley .....	7	(F. L. Cannell), Wasco
Weston .....	5	(P. D. Hartman), Weston
Wilderville .....	1	(F. L. Wemett), Rt. 2, Box 705, Grants Pass

## Portland District

District Superintendent—3	H. Guy Goodsell, 408 Artisans Bldg., Portland
Astoria .....	5 R. A. Fedje, 281 Grand Avenue, Astoria
Beaverton .....	2 (A. S. Hisey), 7035 S.E. 20th Ave., Portland
Bennett Chapel .....	1 (Dorothy Harding), 12807 S.E. Ramona St. Portland
Capitol Hill .....	1 (Reta P. Hansen), 527 N.E. Royal Court, Portland
Carus-Clarks .....	3 (A. W. Brown), 805 Taylor St., Oregon City
Clatskanie .....	1 (Jon Hosford), Clatskanie
Estacada-Viola .....	1 (Gale Putnam), Estacada
Garden Home .....	1 (W. H. Hantzmon), 1507 S.E. Alder, Portland
Gresham .....	3 Sydney W. Hall, Gresham
Metzger .....	1 (Phillip S. Clapp)
Molalla .....	1 Joseph Pope, Molalla



Oak Grove .....	4	(H. G. Humphrey), Oak Grove
Oregon City .....	3	Howard L. Graybeal, 815 Center Street, Oregon City
Oswego .....	3	(J. W. Reed), 5300 S.E. Ivon St., Portland
Pleasant Home-Boring Dover .....	1	Mark A. Chamberlain, Route 2, Gresham
Portland:		
Beech Street .....	4	Alexander Hawthorne, 625 N. Beech Street
Centenary-Wilbur .....	1	Owen J. Beadles, 1712 S.E. Ankeny
Central .....	5	John W. Warrell, 32 N. Fargo Street
Clinton-Kelly .....	1	Melville T. Wire, 3607 S.E. 40th Avenue
Ellis Street .....	1	(Reed Ellis), 113 N. Morris Street
Errol Heights .....	1	(Wesley Wildermuth), 5624 N. Borthwick
First .....	3	Leslie B. Logan, 1219 S.W. Taylor Street
Associate .....	1	Robert L. Deal, 1219 S.W. Taylor Street
Fremont-Wilshire .....	2	S. Darlow Johnson, 2632 N.E. Fremont St.
Grace .....	17	C. A. Wentsch, 2025 S.E. 29th Avenue
Hoyt Street .....	1	(Evelyn Collins), 5624 N. Borthwick
Laurelwood .....	2	John A. Linn, 6144 S.E. Holgate Blvd.
Lents-Clackamas .....	2	(Glenn P. White), 5329 S.E. 88th Avenue
Lincoln .....	1	(Eugene Mills), 2708 N.E. 22nd
Linnton-Bethany .....	15	John Place, 10004 N.W. 107th Avenue
Montavilla .....	4	Earl B. Horsell, 232 S.E. 80th Avenue
Mount Tabor .....	3	Laurance A. Burdette, 6121 S.E. Stark
Patton .....	7	J. H. McDonald, 932 N. Alberta Street
Rodney Avenue .....	4	J. C. Johannes, Rt. 1, Box 212, Clackamas
Rose City Park .....	7	Ray S. Dunn, 2614 N.E. 58th Avenue
Sellwood .....	4	Harold S. Shellhart, 1414 S.E. Tacoma St.
St. Johns Pioneer .....	2	J. Ross Knotts, 7537 N. Richmond Avenue
Sunnyside .....	5	E. A. Wolfe, 3621 S.E. Stark Street
University Park .....	4	Harry E. Rarey, 4781 N. Vanderbilt
Vancouver Avenue .....	5	Martin T. Larson, 111 N. Skidmore
Wilshire .....	1	(Harold Darling), 5624 N. Borthwick
Woodlawn .....	4	Erwin G. Ranton, 925 N.E. Highland
Woodstock .....	6	Paul Bolliger, 4319 S.E. Woodstock Blvd.
Rainier-Hudson .....	4	Orval M. Whitman, Rainier
Rockwood .....	4	(J. E. Derrick), Rt. 9, Box 333, Portland
Sandy Community .....		(To be supplied)
Scholls .....	6	F. R. Sibley, Route 2, Hillsboro
Seaside .....	4	M. A. Groves, 310 N. Holladay Dr., Seaside
St. Helens .....	1	Herbert Kuehn, St. Helens
Tigard .....	2	Wm. D. Bray, Tigard
Warrenton-Hammond .....	1	Joyce S. Kendall, Warrenton
Westport-Wauna .....		(To be supplied)
Willamette .....	1	Wm. Tennant, Willamette
Wilsonville-Tualatin .....	7	(Hans Peterson), 5705 N. Albina, Portland

## Salem District

District Superintendent—	5	J. Edgar Purdy, 546 N. 22nd Street, Salem
Albany .....	2	Edward Terry, 128 West Third, Albany
Amity .....	1	(E. R. Polhemus), Amity
Banks-Cornelius .....	4	(Charles Schreiber),
Bay City-Garibaldi .....		(To be supplied)
Brownsville-Harrisburg .....	2	Frank Sutton, Brownsville
Buena Vista .....	2	(Kenneth Abbott), 1373 6th St., West Salem
Canby .....		(To be supplied)
Coburg .....	2	(W. B. Empey) Route 1, Junction City
Corvallis .....	2	Jesse W. Bunch, 129 N. 11th St., Corvallis
Corvallis, Madison .....		(To be supplied)
Dallas-Oak Grove Chapel ..	3	Ellsworth M. Tilton, 638 Mill Street, Dallas
Donald .....	1	(Mrs. Lucile Libby), Canby
Dundee-Ebenezer .....	4	(H. G. Herrmann), Dundee
Eugene .....	1	L. O. Griffith, 1165 Willamette St., Eugene
Falls City .....	4	(Simpson Hamrick), Rt. 6, Box 150, Salem
Forest Grove .....	2	Thomas D. Yarnes, 115 2nd St., Forest Grove



## VI. Appointments

## Cascade District

District Superintendent—3 Silas E. Fairham, 385 N. 14th Street, Salem

Charge	Pastor and Address
Arlington-Heppner .....	1 Bennie Howe, Arlington
Ashland-Talent .....	4 George W. Bruce, Box 243, Ashland
Bend-Redmond .....	1 Robert McIlvenna, 304 Hunter Place, Bend
Cascade Locks .....	3 (Lucian Jones), Cascade Locks
Chiloquin-Fort Klamath .....	(To be supplied)
Coquille .....	3 Charles G. Brown, 191 S. Henry St., Coquille
Cottage Grove .....	1 Frank E. Brown, 334 Washington Street, Cottage Grove
Creswell .....	5 (Mrs. Alice Camp), Creswell
Days Creek .....	1 (Levi White)
Dillard Circuit .....	1 (Gene Elliott)
Drain-Yoncalla .....	2 Fred O. Hunt, Drain
Echo .....	1 Earl B. Cotton, Echo
Elkton-Gardiner .....	1 (S. S. Hotchkiss)
Fossil .....	1 (Merrill H. Fox), Fossil
Gold Hill .....	1 (J. P. Bray), Lozier Lane, Box 351, Medford
Grants Pass .....	2 Edward J. Aschenbrenner, 610 East B Street, Grants Pass
Hermiston .....	1 Walter MacArthur, Hermiston
Hood River .....	2 W. Sherman Burgoyne, 616 State St., Hood River
Klamath Falls-Bly .....	5 Victor Phillips, 1005 High St., Klamath Falls
Klamath Indian Mission .....	16 (B. V. Bradshaw), Bly
Lakeview-Paisley .....	2 Ben W. Davis, Lakeview
Madras-Metolius .....	2 (Mrs. Edward Carlson), Madras
Marshfield .....	2 Gilbert H. Newland, 540 Central Avenue, Marshfield
Medford .....	3 Louis C. Kirby, 27 N. Orange St., Medford
Milton-Sunnyside .....	1 Aaron J. Neufeld
Myrtle Creek-Canyonville ..	3 (James Wilkins), Myrtle Creek
Myrtle Point .....	5 (T. J. Pryor), Myrtle Point
North Bend .....	2 Everett H. Gardner, 1972 Meade Avenue, North Bend
Oakridge-Westfir .....	3 Noel E. Carden, Oakridge
Odell-Pine Grove .....	1 Oscar Olsen, Odell
Pendleton-Athena .....	3 Oliver J. Gill, 346 S.E. 2nd St., Pendleton
Roseburg .....	1 R. A. Feenstra, 129 S Main St, Roseburg
Prineville .....	4 W. N. Byars, Prineville
Sutherlin-Wilbur .....	2 (J. B. Needham), 740 Jackson St., Roseburg
The Dalles-Dufur .....	3 Dean C. Poindexter, 100 E. 4th St., The Dalles
Wasco-Grass Valley .....	7 (F. L. Cannell), Wasco
Weston .....	5 (P. D. Hartman), Weston
Wilderville .....	1 (F. L. Wemett), Rt. 2, Box 705, Grants Pass

## Portland District

District Superintendent—3	H. Guy Goodsell, 408 Artisans Bldg., Portland
Astoria .....	5 R. A. Fedge, 281 Grand Avenue, Astoria
Beaverton .....	2 (A. S. Hisey), 7035 S.E. 20th Ave., Portland
Bennett Chapel .....	1 (Dorothy Harding), 12807 S.E. Ramona St. Portland
Capitol Hill .....	1 (Reta P. Hansen), 527 N.E. Royal Court, Portland
Carus-Clarks .....	3 (A. W. Brown), 805 Taylor St., Oregon City
Clatskanie .....	1 (Jon Hosford), Clatskanie
Estacada-Viola .....	1 (Gale Putnam), Estacada
Garden Home .....	1 (W. H. Hantzmon), 1507 S.E. Alder, Portland
Gresham .....	3 Sydney W. Hall, Gresham
Metzger .....	1 (Phillip S. Clapp)
Molalla .....	1 Joseph Pope, Molalla



**Special Appointments**

- Paul R. Ackermann, Instructor in California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California, Member of Molalla Quarterly Conference.
- Malcolm B. Ballinger, Chaplain in Army of United States, Member of Hermiston Quarterly Conference.
- P. M. Blenkinsop, Chaplain in Army of United States, Member of First Church, Portland, Quarterly Conference.
- Wilmer A. Briggs, Chaplain in Army of United States, Member of Cottage Grove Quarterly Conference.
- R. M. Gatke, Professor in Willamette University, Member of First Church, Salem, Quarterly Conference.
- W. J. Herwig, Executive Secretary Washington Temperance Association, Member of Centenary-Wilbur, Portland, Quarterly Conference. 4113 Arcade Building, Seattle, Washington.
- Harold Huff, United States Naval Service, Member of Corvallis Quarterly Conference.
- Marion Kumler, Missionary to India, Member of Brownsville Quarterly Conference.
- J. A. McKee, Executive Secretary Walla Walla Community Chest, Member of Milton Quarterly Conference. 815 Washington Street, Walla Walla, Washington.
- Lee W. Mooney, Chaplain in Army of United States, Member of Chiloquin Quarterly Conference.
- D. H. Schulze, Professor in Willamette University, Member of First Church, Salem, Quarterly Conference.
- Howard A. Seymour, Chaplain in the United States Navy, Member of Fremont, Portland, Quarterly Conference.
- Ralph E. Smith, Chaplain in Army of United States, Member of Odell Quarterly Conference.
- Daniel W. Stevens, Chaplain in Army of United States, Member of Corvallis Quarterly Conference. 56 S. 3rd East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Kioshi Yumibe, Military Service, United States Government, Member of Corvallis Quarterly Conference.

**Left Without Appointment to Attend School**

Clark Enz, Boston University of Theology; Charles E. Funk, Pacific School of Religion; Lawrence Guderian, Garrett Biblical Institute; Thomas Klink, Chicago Theological Seminary; Glenn Olds, Garrett Biblical Institute; Myron C. Pogue, Boston School of Theology; Alfred Vosper, Boston School of Theology.

**Missionary Secretaries**

E. A. Wolfe, Conference Secretary; Louis C. Kirby, Cascade District; Roy A. Fedje, Portland District; Ellsworth M. Tilton, Salem District.

**Deaconess Appointments**

Cora A. Cole .....	Superintendent Deaconess Home
Rachel Belknap .....	Church School and Parish Worker, Centenary-Wilbur
Alta McFerrin .....	Hospital Visitor and Welfare Worker, Deaconess Home
Carrie E. Miller .....	Parish Worker, Rose City Park
Della M. Miller .....	Secretary W.C.T.U. Children's Farm Home
Martha K. Warrington .....	Superintendent Friendly Center Mission
Esther L. Woodcock .....	Secretary and Parish Worker, Centenary-Wilbur
Dorothy E. Harding .....	Pastor, Bennett Chapel

**Awaiting Appointment**

Alta L. Wade.

**Leave of Absence**

Cora M. Stukenberg, Millicent I. Fuller.

**Retired**

Nellie M. Curtiss, Lucille R. Van Ness, Wilhelmina Wirtz.



Franklin .....		(To be supplied)
Grand Ronde .....	2	(Wilmer Werth), Willamina
Halsey .....	1	Harold H. Miles, Halsey
Hillsboro .....	3	Harry F. Pemberton, 224 S. 3rd St., Hillsboro
Independence .....	1	(E. C. Alford)
Jefferson .....	2	(C. W. Pogue), 2217 Lee, Salem
Junction City-Riverview .....	1	Carl Mason, Junction City
Lebanon .....	2	Ralph G. Kleen, 544 Park St., Lebanon
McCabe .....	10	(Charles L. Dark), 137 S. Baker, McMinnville
McFarland .....	2	(L. G. Weaver), R.F.D., Junction City
McMinnville .....	1	B. Earle Parker, 641 Fourth St., McMinnville
Marquam .....	5	(Pierre Smith), Marquam
Monroe-Alpine .....	4	(R. T. Cookingham), Monroe, Box 63
Nehalem-Wheeler .....	2	(C. E. Brittain), Nehalem
Newberg-Dayton .....	4	J. D. McCormick, 510 Hancock St., Newberg
Newberg German .....	20	(John C. Mueller), Rt. 2, Box 393, Newberg
Pratum .....	1	Robert M. Gatke, 280 Richmond Ave., Salem
Salem, First .....	5	J. C. Harrison, 636 State Street, Salem
Salem, Jason Lee .....	5	S. Raynor Smith, 860 Jefferson, Salem
Salem, Leslie .....	3	Joseph Knotts, 348 East Myers, Salem
Salem, West-Summit .....	2	Ridell Kelsey, 975 Edgewater, West Salem
Shedd .....	2	(W. J. Hamilton), Shedd
Sheridan .....	2	Harvey deVries, Sheridan
Sherwood .....	3	Orval B. Trick, Sherwood
Silverton .....	2	O. Leonard Jones, 404 S. 3rd St., Silverton
Springfield .....	4	Harry G. Grouse, 530 C St., Springfield
Stayton-Lyons .....	2	(J. A. Rook), Stayton
Tangent-Alsea .....	4	Bruce B. Groseclose, Tangent
Tillamook .....	5	Cary O. Heath, 104 7th St., E. Tillamook
Toledo-Siletz .....	2	James Wilson, Toledo
Turner .....	1	(Paul Jaquith), Box 206 Turner
Wendling-Marcola .....	1	(G. A. Garboden), Wendling
Willamina-Butler .....	1	(J. A. Hutchins), Willamina
Woodburn .....	2	D. Lester Fields, 388 Broadway, Woodburn
Yamhill .....	1	(C. C. Rarick), Route 2, Box 120, Newberg



every age group so that each person may do his part in making a Christian world. This summer's Laboratory School at Corvallis will present not only teaching techniques but helpful methods of procedure in our work of "The Church Around the World."

UNITED CHURCH MINISTRY—an increasing responsibility is ours in helping to maintain the Christian way of life in our Defense Areas. An alarming increase in juvenile delinquency presents a challenge for trained leadership, a real program and the cooperation of all constructive forces. We are and will be studying and working jointly with other denominational leaders. A SPECIALIZED YOUTH CARAVAN will come to Portland for seven weeks to work in these areas.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING stands uppermost in our recommendations for the coming year. As churchmen we must enlist workers, not merely to fill vacancies but our efforts must be motivated by a great spiritual drive. We, like other organizations, must train these persons to carry on specific tasks. Some great leadership days will be set up in the coming months. We purpose to carry a practical program into the local church, ever mindful of a need of growth within ourselves. Clarice Bowman has put it thus:

"May we, too, be growing persons, seeking hand in hand  
with our boys and girls, to—

- (1) love more fully the Lord our God;
- (2) and our neighbors—
- (3) —as ourselves."

Respectfully submitted,  
Pearl E. Sherlock.

#### DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S WORK

The first, and by far the most significant, activity of the Children's Division this year was the LABORATORY SCHOOL held August 9th to 15th, 1942, in Salem, under the leadership of Miss Mary Skinner, Director, Department of Christian Education of Children, and Miss Clarice Bowman, Intermediate Specialist, both from the Board of Education at Nashville. This school, which had an enrollment of 37 was the first of its kind to be held in Oregon. It was an "Observation-Practice" school: each Church School leader in attendance not only found opportunity to learn more about how to teach religion through discussion, books and expressional activity but also observed, evaluated and assisted in the actual teaching of boys and girls, under the guidance of a leading teacher, in the department where her special interest lay—beginner, primary, junior or intermediate. The enthusiasm expressed over this first school has made a second school this summer a "must." It is planned for the week of July 4, in Corvallis, and Miss Mary Skinner will again be the leader of the Children's Division which will include a Nursery Department as well as beginner, primary and junior. Miss Ruby Peregrine will direct the Intermediate Department.

The METHODIST WORKSHOP FOR CHILDREN'S WORKERS was an activity of the Portland District during the year, under the leadership of the District Director, Mrs. Harold Shellhart. Monthly meetings were held at Manley Community Center to which all the workers with children in our Portland churches were invited to share in planning for worship, study and activity for the coming month. Emphasis was placed, during the fall, on the special days and one Workshop meeting was devoted to the current missionary study. Attendance at these sessions was small but appreciation of thi type of leadership training was expressed.

"EASTER IN THE CHILDREN'S DIVISION," a mimeographed booklet of suggestions for making Easter meaningful to our children, was prepared and sent to all churches in the conference.

A LIBRARY for children's leaders is being built up and a few books were circulated this year through the office of the Executive Secretary. It is



## VII. Reports

## Board of Education

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

APPRECIATION—As I bring my third annual report in behalf of the Conference Board of Education to the Oregon Conference I wish first to emphasize the loyalty and devotion of the many fine laymen who are constantly giving of their best to Christian Education; the wholehearted cooperation of ministers who are placing "the child in the midst" and building their programs around the needs of the hour; the constant sharing of District Superintendents who are interested in our complete program, always sympathetic and understanding; and the wise counsel of Bishop Baxter who never finds a day too full to be helpful. Our volunteer Conference and District Staffs are to be commended for the work done as shown in their following reports. Sybil Tucker and Herbert Kuehn, our Wesley Foundation Directors, and President H. Herbert Smith have been most cooperative.

DECREASE IN CHURCH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE presents a Christian Education problem of great concern. The problem is partly a home problem, partly the confusion and insecurity of the day, partly the lack of leadership and consecration. We cannot excuse ourselves on this basis. There is no reason for a pessimistic attitude nor a letting down in our efforts.

"The Lord is my teacher,  
I shall not lose the way."

Therefore our own creative ability, Christian courage, prayerful guidance, a great concern for God's children everywhere, and hard work will find the solution.

VACATION SCHOOLS are showing a decided increase and interest. One hundred and thirty-two workers have given hours and days in Training Centers to prepare themselves for this all important task. Many schools that have been set up have not been done hastily but the leadership has planned for weeks in advance. We must not overlook the fact that this is a part of our Church School attendance. A number of churches plan to meet their children a couple of days every week throughout the summer.

CAMPS AND INSTITUTES the past summer, in spite of difficulties, brought a good response. The attendance, including leadership, was: Christian Adventure Camps—Adams 63, Smith Creek 89; Institutes—Suttle Lake 232, Falls City 164; Young Adult Fellowship 38. In some cases the attendance dropped but the spirit of fellowship and cooperation were never better. These mountain top experiences are invaluable and our conference is to be commended for its distant look into the future. The Institute Site Committee continues to plan.

SUMMER ACTIVITY COMMISSION is proving its worth as it works to coordinate the total summer program of activities in the Conference. Some mistakes have been made but we are constantly aware of the objective, "The most good for the most people." Thirty-one persons attended the Conference on "Youth Summer Agencies" held in Portland, March 30-April 2. Marcus Birrell, Elizabeth Brown and Emily Hodder were here from Nashville as leaders.

SPECIAL DAYS have been observed: Rally Day, Methodist Student Day and Race Relations Sunday. The observance of each of these days has helped to make possible some important part of the church's program. It has meant an outreach into fields of greater service.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION is being encouraged with some increase in giving. Practically every church school is observing the fourth Sunday of the month as World Service Sunday. It means an increase in benevolences. The Methodist Youth Fund is far below that which our Oregon Youth can and will do. The Board of Education in very fine cooperation with the Woman's Society of Christian Service is working toward this end. This is a day of Global interests. We have a Global Gospel and therefore we MUST present the facts in an interesting and challenging manner to



At the Fall meeting of the council held immediately after the Oxford Conference, the following needs were suggested:

1. A sense of something bigger than the local group.
2. Organization.
3. Spiritual need—reason for organizing.
4. Doing something for others.
5. Re-adjustment of our program to changed conditions—war times.
6. Re-affirmation of the things of which we are already sure.
7. Contact of church with young people in war industry centers.
8. Real consecration of Council members.

Upon evaluating their efforts of the year, the council found that great strides had been taken in meeting each of these needs.

We regretted deeply the loss of our council president, Bill Hobbs, whose health forced him to a different climate. Bill's plans were powerful, his inspiration dynamic and his manner sincere and we've missed him in a very great way. Paul Jaquith, the council vice-president, assumed the duties of president, in the absence of Bill Hobbs.

Since the work of the Council this year has been hampered by transportation difficulties, it had to plan new ways for carrying on its work. Through the aid of "Round-Robin" letters the Council kept informed as we exchanged thoughts, ideas, and inspirations. Our worship commissioner, Carol Jean Tooley, prepared individual worship services for the Council members so the Council could worship together in spirit even though they weren't together in body.

Under the able leadership of Mrs. Ellsworth Tilton, our Conference World Friendship Counselor, an extensive program was carried out throughout the year, beginning with youth participation at the WSCS banquet held at Eugene. Mrs. Tilton and her committee outlined suggestions for South American Fiestas for local church groups. Many churches throughout the conference found these fiestas highly successful in creating friendship and understanding with our Latin American brothers.

The council expresses its appreciation to the Conference Board of Education for the opportunity to participate in the planning of the summer institutes, and making possible the attendance of three youth delegates at the Summer Activities Planning Conference in Portland.

The annual Spring meeting of the Executive Committee of the Conference Youth Council was held at retreat in Turner. Further steps were taken in Pan American Fiestas and World Friendship programs, Pre-institute Rallies, Sub-district organization, Achievement Acknowledgments for local groups both for yearly work including institute and taking the place of the previous institute awards. Plans were made for the Youth Night at Annual Conference with the World Friendship theme again prevailing.

The new emblem, the interpretation of which presents a challenge to all youth, is being promoted and introduced to youth all over the conference. The striking and challenging motto, "Christ Above All" is becoming a reality in the lives of every youth attending conferences, conventions and rallies with that theme. The summer activities committee quite fittingly chose the theme "Christ Above All" for the summer institutes and Christian Adventure Camps.

The council expresses its sincere appreciation for the work and inspiration of Rev. Ellsworth Tilton, our councilor, who regrets with us his resignation due to lack of time in his already heavy schedule. Both Mr. and Mrs. Tilton have untiringly helped us through the year.

Then, much credit is due to our executive secretary, Miss Sherlock, who has served efficiently, kindly and sincerely as only Miss Sherlock can do.

Appreciation again is extended to the Conference for their support of \$300 for our vital youth program.

We appreciate the interest of the entire Conference in our youth program and thank you sincerely for your cooperation which helps youth to put "Christ Above All."

Respectfully submitted,  
Paul Jaquith, President.



hoped that this library service may be increased and that our Church School leaders will also avail themselves of the cooperation of city and state libraries in making available books for study and enjoyment as they seek to improve their work with children.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL TRAINING centers have been conducted by Miss Sherlock. These have especially emphasized the need of constructive summer activity for boys and girls. It is an opportunity for additional training in Christian living. These training centers have been practical and actual teaching procedure took place.

Because of the fact that the Conference and District Staffs are made up of volunteer workers with little time to travel, the assistance given in most churches throughout the conference has been a part of the Executive Secretary's program.

Respectfully submitted,  
Helen Albin, Director.

#### METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

Responding to Christ's last commandment, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel," and urged by the voice from other countries saying "Go," the Oregon Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship has made **World Friendship** its major emphasis throughout the year.

Two further main points have been stressed in order to emphasize World Friendship as well as to improve the local program of youth in their own church. The youth council has become increasingly aware of the importance of a well-rounded **intermediate program**, and recommend to the local churches that greater emphasis be placed through the intermediate program on World Friendship, personal spiritual uplifting, and organization so that the Youth Fellowship of tomorrow will be more effective than any we have yet seen in youth work.

The second main step taken this year has been the increasing work done through the sub-districts with plans laid for an even greater sub-district program. The advantage of working through the sub-district is two-fold: Many more youth are reached through rallies, conventions, etc., especially now during the transportation scarcity. Sub-district organizations provide greater opportunities for youth leadership and responsibility.

Don McVicker's work in the sub-district in East Cascade District deserves commendation. It was found to be very effective in reaching youth who had never before been reached through district work. Two rousing sub-district institute rallies were held with very favorable reports.

Salem district, under the leadership of their president, Bob Burtner, climaxed a year of service with four Spring Conventions, each of which had larger attendance than the single convention of the entire district last year, showing the effectiveness of sub-district work.

Portland District, under the leadership of Betty MacRae and her council, had a highly successful year. Mid-winter Institute at Rose City Park Church, with Bishop Baxter the inspirational speaker, was the outstanding event of the year. Portland District's year of splendid work was climaxed by their Spring Convention at Lewis and Clark College.

Ruth Froman, president of South Cascade district, has also found a sub-district program very effective.

The council wishes to express its sincere appreciation to the Annual Conference in making the last evening of Conference available to youth. Following a lively banquet, attended by 350 youth and adult leaders, a service of worship under the leadership of the council's new president, Bill Hobbs, featured two youth speakers, Pat Ostroot and Paul Jaquith.

The conference sent four youth delegates to the National Methodist Youth Convocation in Oxford, Ohio. The delegates: Bill Hobbs, Bob Burtner, Betty MacRae and Paul Jaquith, came back from the Oxford Conference with new inspiration, enthusiasm and ideas that are still being felt throughout the conference.



Some of the Special Functions During the Year, and Attendance at each:

	Attendance
Freshman Party to welcome Rooks and Rookesses— Theme, "Circus Daze" .....	350
World Friendship Banquet, International Students guests, Profits to World Student Service Fund .....	250
Reception to Chaplain Daniel W. Stevens .....	200
"Saint Claudia", Three-Act Easter Drama .....	400
"The Valiant", Forum Drama .....	100
Armistice Morning Breakfast and Worship Service at 7:00 A.M. ....	50
Fireside for Dr. Hiel Bollinger, (closed night) .....	50
Reconstruction Fireside with DeWitt Baldwin .....	45
Buffet Supper Honoring Seniors .....	75
Mother's Day Tea Honoring Visiting Women .....	75
Easter Breakfast .....	55
Annual Four-Day Retreat at Cleawox, Oregon Coast, at close of school	67
Thanksgiving Day House Party at Mountain Cabin for those not able to go home .....	17
Firesides in the Zeller, Bunch, Burtner, Mariner homes, average attendance .....	50

**Regular Activities of the Foundation Fellowship:**

College Sunday School Class.

Forum and Vesper Hour on Sunday Evenings.

Open House preceding Forum hours and firesides with refreshments and sings, following.

Tuesday Tea-Esta, and open house, Tuesdays from 2 to 6.

Friday night parties, every Friday night from 8 to 11:30.

Upper Room devotional group on Wednesday evenings at 9.

Bi-weekly radio vespers over Station KOAC.

Publication of the "Wesleyan" each week.

Alpha Beta Chapter of the National Society of Wesley Players.

Bi-weekly representation at Campus Religious Leaders' Council.

Executive Committee each Thursday evening at 7:30.

**Extension Work:**

Sunday School Class taught at Children's Farm Home.

3 Sunday School classes taught at First Church.

2 Deputations to Service Club, 1 at Camp Adair.

Radio Vespers done Bi-weekly over KOAC.

Letters, bulletins and Wesleyans sent to alumni in the armed forces, and others.

Worship services prepared for Oregon Older Girls' Conference.

Pageant directed for State Methodist Youth Night at Annual Conference.

Representation on Oregon Methodist Youth Council, and Oregon Christian Youth Council.

Oregon Methodist Student Movement entertained at first Retreat.

Campus Religious Leaders' Council entertained twice quarterly.

Religious Emphasis Week publicity handled by Foundation.

Easter Sunrise Service participation.

Delegates at Conferences: 4—Regional Conference at Washington State; 1—National Conference at Oxford, Ohio; 2—State Older Girls' Conference; 3—Seabeck; 2—Consultative Conference in Portland; 2—Consultative Conference in Salem; 14—State Methodist Student Retreat at Alsea Mountain.



## ADULT DIVISION

Dr. M. Leo Rippy, Director of Adult Work of the Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, spent the week of August 16-22 in our Conference. He was an inspiration to the young adults in camp. He participated in the two one-day Adult Assemblies, August 20th at Salem and August 21st in Portland. These meetings were attended by representative adults from our various churches, thinking in terms of an effective adult program in the local church.

Through the cooperation of Dr. Rippy from the General Board of Education and Dr. E. J. Walton from the Board of Missions and Church Extension, two four-day Bible Conferences were set up at Salem and Portland. The purpose was to provide an intelligent, spiritual interpretation of the Bible so that it may become a living book and to challenge adults to take advantage of the opportunities to engage in Bible Study. Dr. Walton gave the mornings in lecture and discussion to a group of selected ministers preparing them to go out and each hold two Bible Conferences; this has resulted in 28 such conferences being held in the local church with still others being planned. This was a most wholesome and constructive endeavor. Few men have the ability of Dr. Walton. He is a real Bible student. His knowledge, appreciation, understanding and interpretation made the Bible a reality.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edward Terry, Director.

## WESLEY FOUNDATION

Corvallis, Oregon

## OREGON STATE COLLEGE

**Campus changes during the year:**

Army Specialized Training Unit of engineers established.

R. O. T. C. men sent to Fort Lewis for two weeks and returned in uniform.

500 uniformed men on campus at present. Indications are that the number will increase to 1500 by opening of fall term.

Camp Adair, 6 miles distant from the Foundation, has brought opportunities for service and has contributed many fine students from other schools to the regular program.

**What we have been thinking about, and who helped us to do it:**

"Building a Philosophy of Life for a War World," forum series led by  
Dr. O. R. Chambers, Head Psychology Department  
Dr. E. W. Warrington, Head Department of Philosophy and Religion  
Dr. Glenn Bakkum, Head Sociology Department  
Dean Buena M. Maris, Family Relations Leader

"Christianity, Its Mission and Program in a War World"

Dr. Hiel Bollinger, National Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee

Dr. DeWitt C. Baldwin, National Methodist Student Missions Secretary, N. Y.

Dr. J. Edgar Purdy, District Superintendent

Chaplain Daniel W. Stevens, Executive Chaplain, 9th Corps Area, Ft. Douglas, Utah. (Minister and Director on Leave)

Dr. A. L. Strand, President Oregon State College

Dr. Jesse W. Bunch, Director of the Foundation

Dr. F. A. Magruder, College Faculty

Miss Gertrude Boyd Crane, Psychologist from Pacific University

Mrs. G. B. Coon, Former Missionary to China

Dr. Jesse Baldwin, Former Medical Missionary in China

Mrs. Gus Kuhlman, Home-maker and Former Student Director

International Students from China, Russia, Czecho-Slovakia, Austria and Canada, have led discussions and firesides.

Students led a series of Panels on "After the War, What?"

**Deepening Loyalties:**

Five students were baptized and joined the church during Easter month and one young man has received his local preacher's license, as an initial step in entering the ministry.



## ACTIVITIES

I. **Worship.** Students have attended the regular Sunday morning worship services in fair numbers. The Wesley Worship Commission planned and conducted a devotional period every Sunday evening in the Church parlor immediately preceding the regular Sunday evening Forums. These services have been well attended and have filled a real need.

II. **Forum Series.**

(A) Summer Term. Last summer the Sunday evening forum discussions were based on the general theme, "The Bible for Our Times." The sub-topics were as follows:

- a. General Approach to the Bible.
- b. Getting Acquainted With the Bible.
- c. Significance of Bible Prophecy for Today.
- d. Miracles in the Light of Modern Science.
- e. The Idea of God in the Bible.
- f. Enduring Values in the Bible.
- g. Mountain Peaks of Scripture.

(B) Fall Term. During the fall the discussions were based on the general theme, "What Can We Believe?" The sub-topics were as follows:

- a. Who was the man Jesus?
- b. Who is Christ?
- c. What Can We Believe About God?
- d. What Can We Believe About Worship?
- e. Importance of Religion in Life.
- f. What Is Man?
- g. Marks of a Christian.
- h. Science and Religion.
- i. Why Do Men Pray?
- j. The Church For a Time Like This.
- k. What I Believe. (Testimonial)

(C) Winter Term. The general theme for the term's discussions was, "The Individual Christian's Responsibilities". The sub-topics were as follows:

- a. The Individual's Responsibilities in the Home.
- b. How to Teach Religion in the Home.
- c. Trends in the Modern Home.
- d. The Individual's Responsibility to His Community.
- e. The Individual's Responsibility to His Nation.
- f. The Problem of Race Relations.
- g. What Should be Our Attitude Toward Our Minorities?
- h. The Individual and Christian Education.
- i. The Student and the War Crisis.

(D) Spring Term. The theme of the winter term led naturally to the larger responsibility of the Christian to the world, and the general theme was, "The Post-War World—Factors Governing Peace". This was taken up under four main headings:

- a. Political Factors for an Enduring Peace.
- b. Economic Factors for an Enduring Peace.
- c. Social Factors for an Enduring Peace.
- d. Religious Factors for an Enduring Peace.

III. **University Students' Bible Class.** On Sunday mornings at 9:45 a Bible Class for university students and other young people of student age was conducted at the church by the director and his wife. This class met a real need and was fairly well attended. During the summer and fall the class studied the theme, "What Should Be Our Attitude Toward the Bible?" During the remainder of the year, Dr. Buttrick's book, "The Parables of Jesus" has been studied.

Members  
Attending

IV. **Retreats.**

a. Religious Leaders Planning Conference at Corvallis .....	3
b. Caravaning .....	1
c. Lisle Fellowship .....	1
d. Seabeck Student Conference .....	2



**Budget and Finance:**

The students, themselves, have raised and invested \$1,300.00 in the activities mentioned in this report.

**The Director of Student Activities During the Past Year Has:**

Served as Advisor to the Campus Religious Leaders' Council which sponsors Religious Emphasis Week and Easter Sunrise Services, and coordinate student religious activities of the campus.

Received commission as Director of Oregon State Methodist Student Movement, with objective in mind of organizing state-wide youth work among Methodist students.

Served on planning committee for state-wide consultative conference for work with army trainees, and on program of regional four-state consultative conference with army and navy trainees.

Served as member of the Board of the Oregon Older Girls' Conference.

Received appointment as associate of the Hazen Foundation of Had-dam, Conn., with grant to assist in student counseling work, and invitation to Conference to be held in Mills College this summer.

**Philosophy of the Wesley Foundation Movement:**

Bishop James C. Baker early stated the purpose of the movement as

"A home away from home"

"A shrine for worship"

"A school for religious education"

"A laboratory for training Christian leadership  
in the local church"

"A recruiting station for the ministry and other  
specialized forms of service"

Members of the Wesley Foundation Fellowship are grateful to the church people of the state for their cooperation and help, and especially to the Advisory Committee members of First Church, Corvallis, for their vision and loyalty in their support of the Christian Movement among students at the College. Dr. Jesse Bunch and Dr. S. M. Zeller, locally, and Dr. Hiel Bollinger, nationally, have given consecrated and sincerely appreciated leadership. Chaplain Stevens' contacts have been inspiring. We earnestly request that members from local churches will continue to help us contact and to be of service to our Methodist students at Oregon State and to their friends.

Respectfully submitted,

SYBIL TUCKER,

Director of Student Activities.

**WESLEY FOUNDATION**

Eugene, Oregon

**UNIVERSITY OF OREGON**

Wesley Foundation at the University of Oregon has had a busy and successful year of activities. This has been possible in spite of the various handicaps we have had to face during the course of the year. Wesley House was given up by the Commission during May last year. This was deemed advisable at the time because no one had as yet been secured to take the place of the director, Mr. Charles Funk, who had resigned to continue his studies. At the end of June, when the new conductor arrived, he made his home the center of business and social activities. The students who had become used to the old "home" on East Thirteenth Street soon adjusted themselves to the new rendezvous. Wesley Foundation at Eugene needs a home of its own, on or near the campus, where students feel free to drop in at any time during the day for rest, study, recreation or counselling, as well as for discussion groups. We have had most of the religious activities at the church as well as some of the socials, because we feel very strongly that students should be identified with the life of the Church during their student days because they will be the leaders of our churches tomorrow. To help meet our need on the campus for a place where the director might meet students for counselling and where students might have a place to relax, the University Y.M.C.A. generously donated a room for this purpose.



twofold: First, provide definite and specific training to meet immediate needs of our country; and second, to continue the broad cultural educational program which has characterized the University for a century. In the first regard, Willamette is proud to be one of 160 colleges selected from more than 1100 institutions of higher learning to serve in the College Training Program of the United States Navy. Two hundred fifty-eight trainees have been assigned to Willamette to pursue their college studies as a background for Medicine and Navy Deck Officers' training. These men are to report to the campus on July 1, 1943. In order to serve this program, Willamette has adopted an accelerated schedule of three sixteen-week semesters each year. Civilian students will be able to attend on the accelerated program, or to pursue the usual four years of two semesters each year.

It would be difficult to estimate the greatness of Willamette's opportunity for service in this new program. Think of the possible results of the impact of a Christian college on the lives of a continuous group of selected men who are being educated to be medical and deck officers in the United States Navy, and the influence that these officers, in turn, may exert on the lives of thousands of young Americans. Willamette's faculty members are conscious of the opportunities which have come to them, and will meet the challenge of their broadened responsibilities.

Another important development on the Willamette campus this year has been the final accrediting of the College of Music by the National Association of Schools of Music, thus ranking Willamette as one of the five Colleges of Music on the Pacific Coast, and two in the Northwest to hold this distinction.

One of the most gratifying experiences of the year's work has been the response of the Church to the call of the University for cooperation and assistance. More than a hundred years ago the Methodist mission in Oregon pledged itself to the support and maintenance of the University, and Willamette was at that time associated with the Church as a Methodist college. Down through the years the college has been maintained and supported by the sacrificial devotion of the Methodists and other Christian peoples in the Northwest. In more recent years the University has been in a position to operate without making special appeals to the church for assistance. In the study of sources of Income of Methodist Colleges prepared by Dr. John Owen Gross, it was interesting to note that in the year 1942-43, of fifty-six four-year Methodist colleges reporting, Willamette stood 56th in the amount of financial support received from the Church, the Annual Conferences, and World Service. In normal times this would not be a healthy condition for the Church or the University. In war times, it was essential that the University turn to the Church for financial assistance and support. Early last fall a request was presented to the Conference Committee on World Service and Finance asking that the Conference give some attention to the needs of the University, and that the University be given permission to go to the church for a free-will offering this spring. In the first instance, the Committee on World Service agreed to present a report to this conference asking that Willamette be written into the Conference educational budget for the coming year. I sincerely hope that the Conference will see fit to include this financial assistance for the University in the regular appropriation. The funds suggested will be earmarked and used in an expanded program of religious teaching and service on the campus. It is my purpose to expand the present excellent program by adding a dynamic young religious leader to teach classes, act as counsellor on religious life, and represent the University in the Churches and religious activities throughout Oregon. A regular appropriation from the Conference will help in the development of this program.

The cause of Willamette was presented to many of our churches on May 16, and from the offerings which have been taken in sixty-seven churches, the University has received \$1,775.13. Additions to this are anticipated in a number of churches where local conditions made it desirable to take the offering at a later time. I wish to take this opportunity to thank the churches and the ministers for their loyalty and the gifts which came through these offerings. (Ask annual continuation of privilege to go to the churches to present cause of Willamette—and take offering.)



e. Suttie Lake Youth Conference .....	8
f. Annual Retreat at Goshen .....	35
g. Fall Retreat on the MacKenzie .....	25

#### FINANCE

The budget for the year was approximately \$450. Contributions were made to the World Student Christian Fund and two students were given generous assistance to go to Seabeck. However, there is need for larger giving to projects outside of the local organization—especially to World Outreach. In former years, contributions were made to student work in Japan. Now that this is closed for the time being some other worthy cause should be contributed to. I would recommend for next year a larger budget with more substantial gifts for others.

#### ANALYSIS OF PERSONNEL OF WESLEY FOUNDATION:

- 3000 Number of students at the beginning of the year.
- 360 Methodist preference students at the beginning of the year.
- 226 Students who were members of the Methodist Church.
- 68 Number of university students who were active in our program.
- 17 Non-university students and other young people who were active.
- 85 Total number of students who identified themselves with our program.
- 12 Students who withdrew during the year because of the War Emergency.
- 60 Number of students who were active at the close of the year.

At the beginning of the college year, in the fall, the Membership Commission attempted to contact all the Methodist preference students. Very few new students enrolled during the course of the year. About the middle of May the first contingents of student soldiers came in. The War Emergency Council which is the body that coordinates the activities of the various religious groups on the campus has arranged with the commanding officers of the army units to furnish the church groups with the church preferences of the men. At the time of the writing of this report, 25 of the men have already identified themselves with Wesley Foundation activities. They are a splendid group of men and offer a real challenge.

#### APPRECIATION

It has been a rare privilege to work with the students on the campus. We have found them very friendly and co-operative. In spite of the lack of facilities at Eugene for carrying on a student program, it has been possible to have a fellowship which has made lasting impressions on these young people who are going out to take their places in a world at war. We have found them hungry for the Christian certainties in a world full of uncertainty. Wesley Foundation performs a vital service on the campus of the University of Oregon and deserves the prayers and full support of the Church. With an increasing number of student soldiers on the campus, there is presented a real opportunity and challenge in the days immediately ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT F. KUEHN,  
Director of Student Activities.

#### REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY

It is my privilege to bring this report of stewardship at the close of my first year as president of Willamette University, Methodism's pioneer educational institution in all the West. As president of the University, I recognize two fundamental responsibilities; namely—to maintain the high standards of educational excellence in the broad cultural education in Liberal Arts and Music, and the professional field of Law; and to provide these educational opportunities in an atmosphere of Christian ideals through the teaching and counselling of teachers devoted to the principles of Christian living. I pledge you my untiring efforts to these ends and to the maintenance of Willamette in the closest possible association to the Methodist Church.

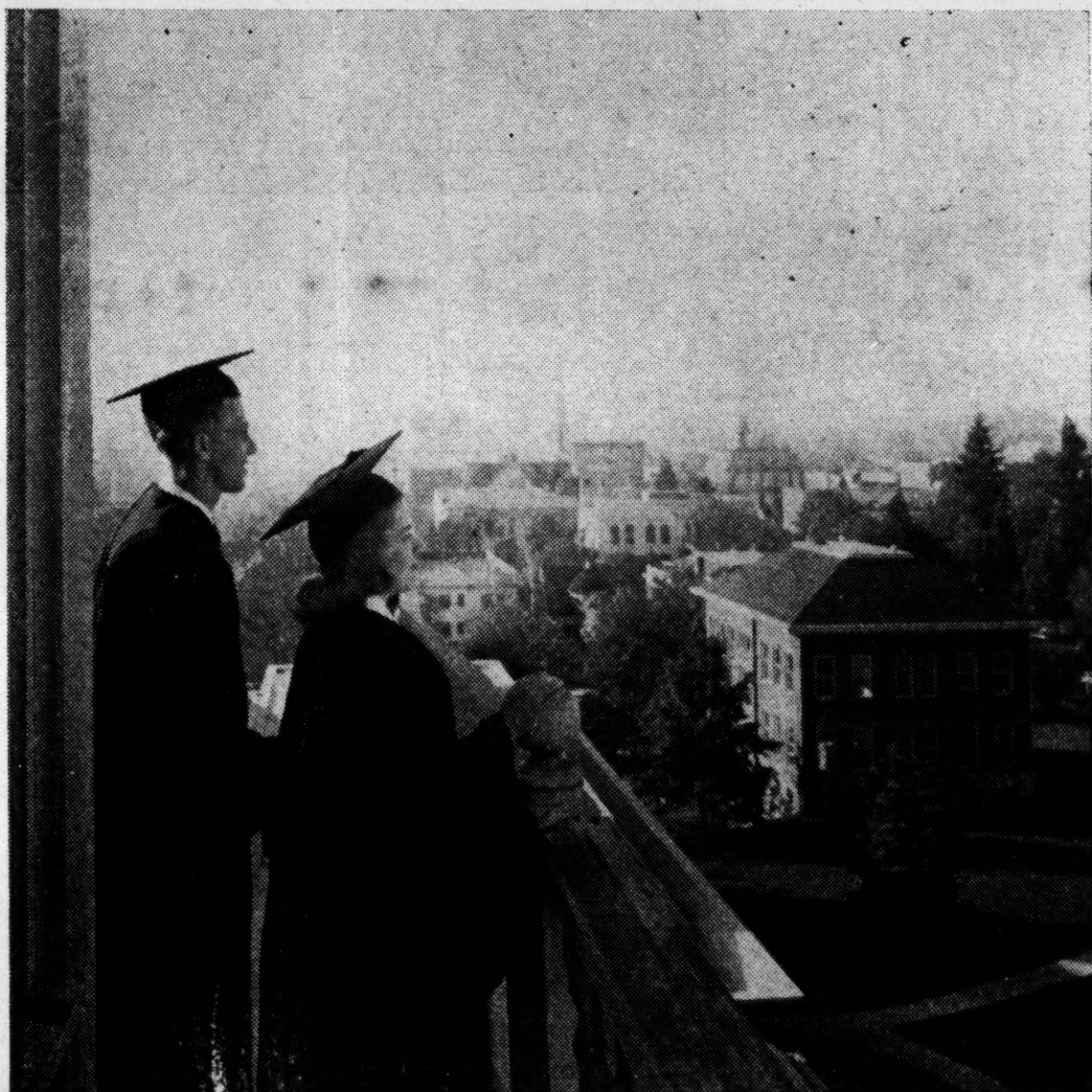
The report of Willamette for the college year 1942-43 is the account of an American college seeking its place of service to the nation and to its constituency in a time of war. As the year developed, it became clear that Willamette's plan and purpose for the duration of the war would be



President G. Herbert Smith has expressed the purpose of the University in the present crisis as two-fold: first to continue to provide a cultural education in keeping with its finest traditions at a time when such education has suffered as one of the heaviest casualties of war; and second, to offer specific training to meet the needs occasioned by the national emergency.

The peculiar contribution of Willamette is not, however, that both these programs are offered, but rather that the two are integrated. Even in the case of the Naval Trainees, the specialized training required by the Navy is tempered with electives chosen from the liberal arts curriculum. And the Trainees, although in uniform and under Naval discipline, are regular members of the student body, enrolled in classes with civilian students and participating in all the activities that make up Willamette's traditional extra-curricular program.

Although many civilian students are not returning until the fall semester in November, feeling that they are needed more in the factories and on the farms than in school during the summer, a considerable number are taking advantage of the accelerated program. Some can complete their schooling earlier, and so enter into vital service that will not be interrupted by return to school. Young men not yet called into the armed forces are endeavoring to go as far in their college education as they can before they are called.



From the tower of historic Waller Hall, two Willamette seniors look out over the campus and beyond.

The new three-semester calendar enables students to complete a four-year course in two and two-thirds years. Each semester is sixteen weeks in length, with time which is taken out for holidays added on at the end of the semester.

The Naval Trainees, who are all being schooled for officers, are partly pre-medical students and partly basic science students. Willamette is one of 38 colleges in the nation chosen by the Navy for pre-medical instruction. It is the only college in Oregon chosen for basic science instruction. The regular Willamette faculty is conducting all the courses of instruction except the one in Naval organization, given by officers stationed on the campus.



In my work at Willamette this year, I have had a great satisfaction in the privilege of association with the loyal, devoted men and women comprising the Board of Trustees. I take this opportunity to thank the conference for the work done by your elected representatives on that Board. They have given unusual service to the University. As you know, one of the church-elected delegates has served as president of the Board for the past year and has been elected to continue in that position for the coming year. I have enjoyed the closest association and cooperation from him as well as the other Trustees elected by this Conference. In any Board of Trustees, it is desirable to keep in mind the principle of continuity and at the same time assure the addition of new blood from time to time. I am delighted in the report of your election for the term expiring in 1946. Willamette certainly welcomes the return of Dr. J. Edgar Purdy and Reverend Thomas D. Yarnes, and the addition of Reverend L. O. Griffith.

In conclusion, I hope every member of the Conference fully appreciates that over the period of a century, the Methodist Church has developed a great educational institution in the State of Oregon. I trust that Willamette may continue to merit your loyalty, your service, your financial report, and your prayers.

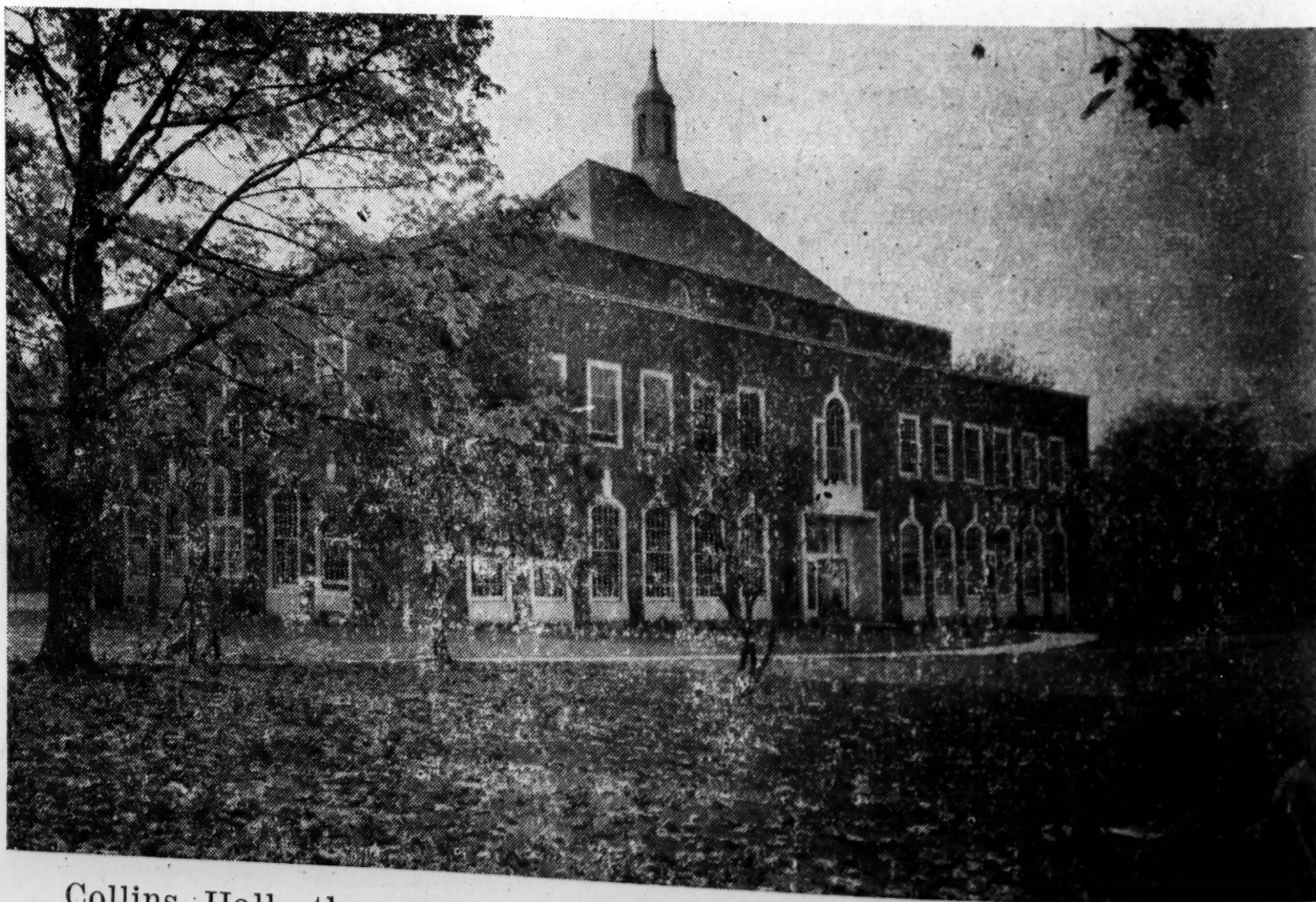
Respectfully submitted,

G. HERBERT SMITH,  
President.

## Willamette University

Participating to the fullest extent in the nation's war effort, Willamette began functioning in July on a year-round basis.

With the introduction of the Navy College Training Program, under which approximately 270 apprentice seamen are being schooled at Willamette, the University has adopted an accelerated program for civilian students as well as the Navy men. Under the new program, Willamette is operating three full semesters a year.



Collins Hall, the commodious new science building in which Naval Trainees and civilian students at Willamette University concentrate on the vital study of the sciences.



President G. Herbert Smith has expressed the purpose of the University in the present crisis as two-fold: first to continue to provide a cultural education in keeping with its finest traditions at a time when such education has suffered as one of the heaviest casualties of war; and second, to offer specific training to meet the needs occasioned by the national emergency.

The peculiar contribution of Willamette is not, however, that both these programs are offered, but rather that the two are integrated. Even in the case of the Naval Trainees, the specialized training required by the Navy is tempered with electives chosen from the liberal arts curriculum. And the Trainees, although in uniform and under Naval discipline, are regular members of the student body, enrolled in classes with civilian students and participating in all the activities that make up Willamette's traditional extra-curricular program.

Although many civilian students are not returning until the fall semester in November, feeling that they are needed more in the factories and on the farms than in school during the summer, a considerable number are taking advantage of the accelerated program. Some can complete their schooling earlier, and so enter into vital service that will not be interrupted by return to school. Young men not yet called into the armed forces are endeavoring to go as far in their college education as they can before they are called.



From the tower of historic Waller Hall, two Willamette seniors look out over the campus and beyond.

The new three-semester calendar enables students to complete a four-year course in two and two-thirds years. Each semester is sixteen weeks in length, with time which is taken out for holidays added on at the end of the semester.

The Naval Trainees, who are all being schooled for officers, are partly pre-medical students and partly basic science students. Willamette is one of 38 colleges in the nation chosen by the Navy for pre-medical instruction. It is the only college in Oregon chosen for basic science instruction. The regular Willamette faculty is conducting all the courses of instruction except the one in Naval organization, given by officers stationed on the campus.



In my work at Willamette this year, I have had a great satisfaction in the privilege of association with the loyal, devoted men and women comprising the Board of Trustees. I take this opportunity to thank the conference for the work done by your elected representatives on that Board. They have given unusual service to the University. As you know, one of the church-elected delegates has served as president of the Board for the past year and has been elected to continue in that position for the coming year. I have enjoyed the closest association and cooperation from him as well as the other Trustees elected by this Conference. In any Board of Trustees, it is desirable to keep in mind the principle of continuity and at the same time assure the addition of new blood from time to time. I am delighted in the report of your election for the term expiring in 1946. Willamette certainly welcomes the return of Dr. J. Edgar Purdy and Reverend Thomas D. Yarnes, and the addition of Reverend L. O. Griffith.

In conclusion, I hope every member of the Conference fully appreciates that over the period of a century, the Methodist Church has developed a great educational institution in the State of Oregon. I trust that Willamette may continue to merit your loyalty, your service, your financial report, and your prayers.

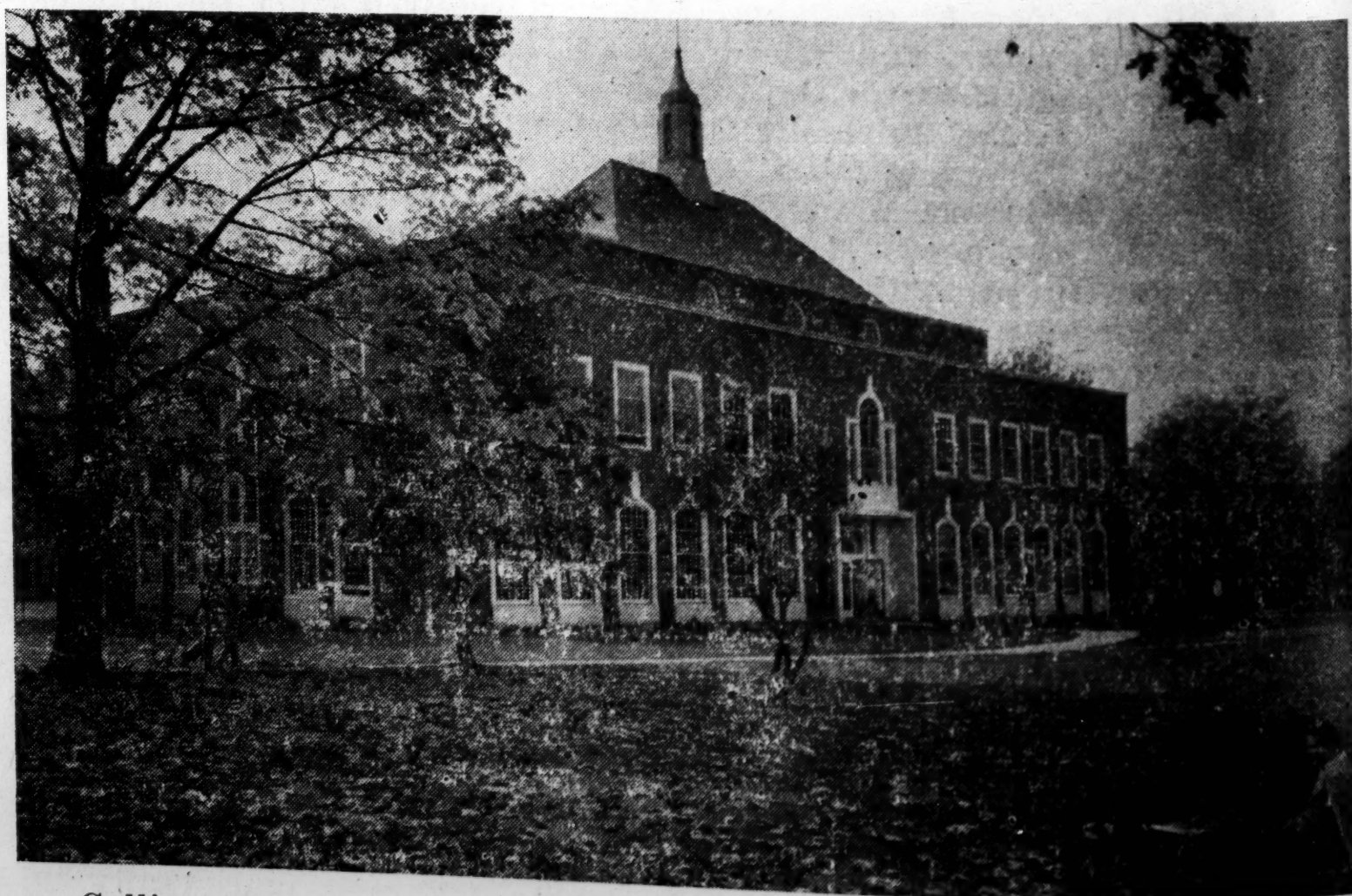
Respectfully submitted,

G. HERBERT SMITH,  
President.

## Willamette University

Participating to the fullest extent in the nation's war effort, Willamette began functioning in July on a year-round basis.

With the introduction of the Navy College Training Program, under which approximately 270 apprentice seamen are being schooled at Willamette, the University has adopted an accelerated program for civilian students as well as the Navy men. Under the new program, Willamette is operating three full semesters a year.



Collins Hall, the commodious new science building in which Naval Trainees and civilian students at Willamette University concentrate on the vital study of the sciences.



## METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP



## MOTTO: "CHRIST ABOVE ALL"

Emblem: The eight points of the outer cross stand for the eight Beatitudes. We as Christians exemplify these qualities in our lives. The four wings of the outer cross represent the references in Luke 2:52, "And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man." The inner, or Latin, cross symbolizes Christ's sacrifice. As it stands at the center of the emblem, so sacrificial service, which it represents, is central

in all that we do. The circle symbolizes our world-wide fellowship and our fellowship with Christ and with one another throughout eternity.

COVENANT: "It is our purpose in the Methodist Youth Fellowship:

- to live clean lives following the highest that we know;
- to give our loyalty and service through The Methodist Church of which we are a part, working with others that she may more perfectly follow the Master and more worthily bless mankind;
- to hold the ideals of unselfish service ever before us, striving continually for human betterment, placing the welfare of others above our own;
- and in simple trust, to follow Jesus as our Saviour and Lord."

COLORS: Blue and Gold.

The above was adopted by the National Methodist Youth Fellowship.

## OREGON METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL, 1943-44

**President**—Paul Jaquith, Newberg, Oregon.

**Vice President**—Donovan McVicker, The Dalles, Oregon.

**Secretary**—Lois Lewis, Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.

**Treasurer**—Betty MacRae, 628 N. Emerson, Portland, Oregon.

**Worship and Evangelism**—Carolyn Lazenby, 628 N. Emerson, Portland, Ore.

**World Friendship**—Betty Adkins, Cottage Grove, Oregon.

**Community Service**—Lois Thompson, Talent, Oregon.

**Recreation and Leisure**—Leslie Brockelbank, 1059 Hilyard, Eugene, Ore.

**Publicity Chairman**—Elaine Sorenson, 408 Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**Portland District President**—Vivian Smith, Portland, Oregon.

**Salem District President**—Lee Grinde, Silverton, Oregon.

**Cascade East District President**—Mary Louise Cotton, Condon, Oregon.

**Cascade South District President**—Ruth Froman, 147 Church, Ashland, Ore.

**Youth Director**—Rev. Harold S. Shellhart, 1414 S.E. Tacoma, Portland, Ore.

**Director of Christian Education**—Pearl E. Sherlock, 408 Artisans Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

The youth of Oregon extend appreciation to the Oregon Conference whose support makes this vital program possible.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS AND PERIODICALS

We commend our Publishing Agents, Dr. B. A. Whitmore and Dr. Fred D. Stone in the efficient manner in which they have handled the business affairs of our Publishing House, resulting in an aggregate sales of over 5½ million dollars and a net income of \$305,720.

We again express our appreciation of the high quality maintained by the editorial staff of our *Advocate* and urge our ministers and churches to promote its circulation and its consistent reading.

We note that 44 churches report that they use literature in their Church Schools not approved by the General Board. We urge the pastors and District Superintendents of those churches to make a determined effort to have our own literature used exclusively in the near future.

We express our appreciation of the courteous and genial service rendered by J. J. Brauer and his staff in the Portland branch of the Publishing House, and note with regret that Mr. Brauer will be eligible for retirement within the year.

Respectfully submitted,

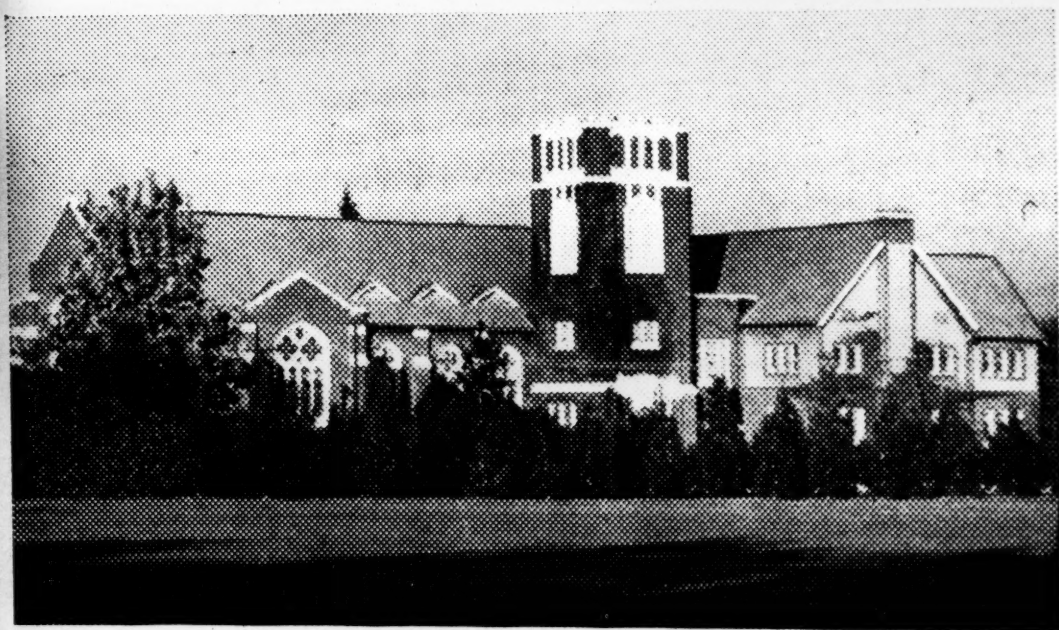
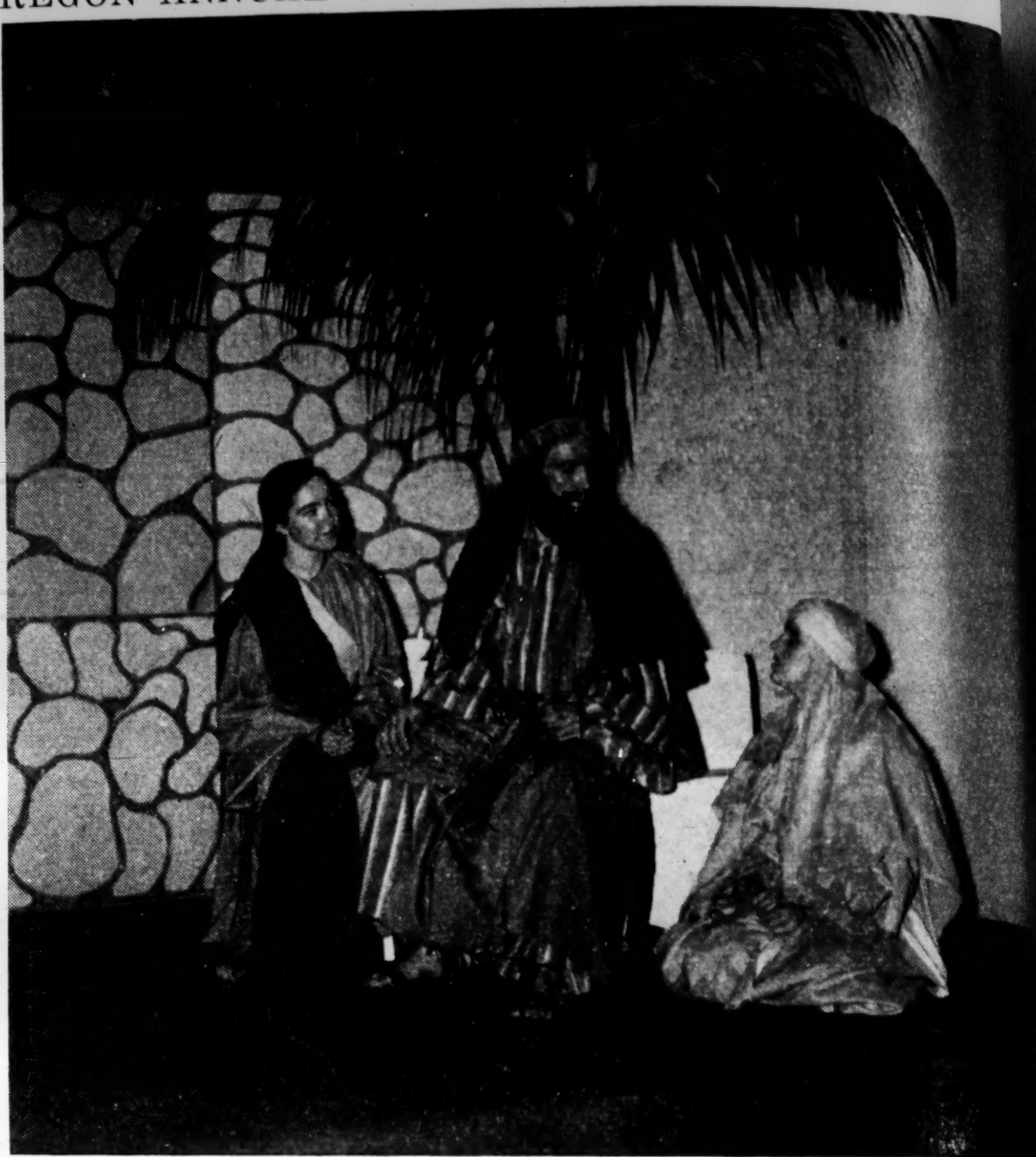
Charles Brown, Chairman

Harry E. Rarey, Secretary



Wesley  
Foundation  
at  
Oregon State  
College

Church Center  
for  
700 Methodist  
Preference Students  
and their friends  
—of the Army  
Specialized Training  
Unit and Camp Adair



Easter Drama, "The Rock", by Hamlin, service of worship presented by the Alpha Beta Chapter of the National Society of Wesley Players.

"The Church Beside the Campus"

World Friendship Banquet, "Light Around the World", Christmas observance honoring International Students on the campus. 250 guests heard Dr. A. L. Strand, President of Oregon State College speak on, "This War, and Then What?" From left to right: Miss Florence Au, Honolulu, T.H.; Dr. Strand; Ted Carlson, Toastmaster; Gladys Beckendorff, General Chairman; Bob Burtner, Song Leader.





THEREFORE: be it resolved by the Oregon Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in session assembled, that we further favor the following items:

1. The recognition of the four freedoms: freedom of worship, freedom of speech, freedom of press and communication, freedom from want.
2. The lifting of the blockade of Central Europe as suggested by the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, and our Oregon congressman, Homer D. Angell, as expressed in House resolution No. 244 to permit food to enter for the hungry children of Europe, especially in view of the fact that food sent to the starving people of Greece has gone only to those for whom it was intended.
3. A transitional period or armistice during which time long-view problems can be studied and considered before final adoption at the general peace table.
4. The organization and maintenance of a world court.
5. The adoption of an official language that all world representatives may express themselves in a common language.
6. The establishment of a World Conference of religious leaders, to meet for the purpose of considering the great moral and ethical problems of the world.
7. The establishment of a United Nations Commodity Corporation for the promotion of freedom from want.
8. The promotion of the Australian Secret Ballot system, as a method of achieving true democracy.
9. The organization in each local church of a committee for cooperation with the Bishop's Crusade for a Christian World Order to be conducted in this year by the Council of Bishops, and that these committees secure copies of "Six Pillars of Peace" as a basis for study and that they be used for study in the local church.

Respectfully submitted,

John Place, Chairman  
Earl Cotton, Secretary  
John L. Gary  
Laurance Burdette.

#### REPORT ON CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

In a day of national and international crisis, when government, social institutions, and time-honored customs are being tested, and in many cases forced to change by the pressures of war, the Church must not give an uncertain message or fail to throw all of its influence in the direction of a more Christian order. Nothing is more certain today than change. Will the Church have its full share in determining the direction of that change?

We feel that the Church needs to remind the people of the world of their physical, economic, and spiritual interdependence and essential unity. Are we not all children of one father? Does not the Bible say, "God hath created all men of one blood"? War is teaching men to hate their enemies. But peace, which is bound to come sooner or later, and constructive cooperation, must be based upon faith in and goodwill toward one another. Where will that faith and goodwill come from if the Church does not nurture it?

So, we take our stand with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in favor of the resolution adopted by them as follows: "We urge the immediate repeal of the Oriental Exclusion Act as it applies to all nationals except those from any nation with which we are now at war and we desire to express the hope that after peace has been declared, all Orientals may be placed upon the same basis as people from other sections of the world."

We also declare ourselves in favor of legislation and diplomatic measures which would make possible the feeding of as many starving people as possible throughout the world, including enemy occupied territory.

We urge all of our members to make a careful study of the post-war problems in the light of the Christian Gospel in order that we may be in a position to take constructive leadership in the solution of those problems when the opportunities arrive.



## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

We believe that the only way our world can be saved is through Jesus Christ.

Thousands of new people are in Oregon. Many are members of churches in places from which they came. To save these for the church and to win thousands of others to Jesus Christ constitutes the greatest evangelistic challenge and opportunity ever faced by Oregon Methodism.

Therefore, we urge that pastors, lay leaders and churches do everything in their power to present Jesus Christ to meet the needs of men in this hour.

We urge further that we seek to win people to Christ and the church by visiting from house to house, by praying with people, by Church School evangelism, by Evangelistic Meetings, by personal, pastoral, home visitation and preaching evangelism throughout the year, becoming all things to all men that we by all means may save some.

We urge further that we cooperate fully with the Area Wide School of Evangelism to be held in Portland, September 13-23 and seek to carry the inspiration of that school and of Dr. Denman's addresses to this Conference to every possible person in every charge in the Conference.

E. J. Aschenbrenner, Chairman

M. A. Groves, Secretary

## REPORT OF TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

In days when the national welfare demands our highest efforts in every respect, your Temperance Committee wishes to protest the use of grains and other materials for the manufacture of alcoholic beverages while at the same time there is a growing shortage of food. The Church emphatically protests the shipment of liquors to the many fronts to the exclusion of arms and ammunition and other necessities. We heartily endorse a positive course of education in our Churches which will help our youth to understand the serious effects of alcohol on the human body as well as on the moral life. We recommend to the Oregon Liquor Control Commission the following positive action:

1. That the Commission make a complete survey and examination of areas contiguous to, or near where the United States Armed Forces and industrial plants producing war materials are located; that the Commission close all state stores, agencies and beer and wine selling places in such areas, if such closing will contribute to the public peace, health and safety of our armed forces, workers and citizens in these areas or districts.

2. That the Commission also prohibit advertising of all intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes, including beer and wine, in Oregon.

The Temperance Committee

## RESOLUTION ON PEACE

We recognize that the present age is one of war in which the world is fighting over philosophy of life and economic adjustment. There can be no peace with Satan and the forces of evil, but there is a hope that peace may come as speedily as possible.

We feel that nations that claim to be Christian should be able to find a better way of settling international difficulties than through the arbitrament of war.

We hold that in our present status, the greatest present concern is to bring the war to a swift close. We should take every precaution to help our people to hold to Christian principles and to avoid hate and vindictiveness in the post-war period.

We believe in the Christian home. We are against that kind of conscription which takes the mother away from the work of caring for her own children.

We believe in our American school system. We oppose the attempt that is being made by some forces to regiment the students of our high schools.

We urge all Christians to be fair in giving equal freedom of conscience to the conscientious soldier and the conscientious objector.

WHEREAS: the leaders of America, Great Britain, and China have already expressed themselves in favor of a World Federation: and

WHEREAS: other leaders of the United Nations seem ready to join in a plan for world cooperation:



phases of our work. We realize there are still many groups, the smaller ones particularly, that need help in organizing and carrying on this new society. Perhaps their greatest difficulty is in trying to carry too much and becoming overwhelmed. Will all who hear or read these words, help spread the suggestion that the small groups try only to do a small part of the work and do that well, so they will not become discouraged. Please feel free to ask help of the Conference or District officers or the Jurisdiction officers who reside in Oregon, at any time. Do you realize that more than half of the societies in the United States are small societies and each one is desperately needed if the great work of the Woman's Society is to be done? As we look ahead, may each society feel its importance in Christ's great plan of Kingdom building, for the great needs can only be met as each group does its part, whether that part is small or great. In her poem, Stradivarius, George Elliot has given us a conversation between Naldo and that great builder of violins, Stradivarius, in which they discuss the making of violins. Stradivarius says:

'Tis God gives skill,  
But not without men's hands; He could not make  
Antonio Stradivarius violins  
Without Antonio.

MRS. JESSE W. BUNCH.

#### REPORT OF DEACONESS WORK

Portland Deaconess Home — June 1, 1942 to May 31, 1943

Visitation: Calls Made		Aggregate Monthly Attendance:	
Parish .....	2308	June .....	347
Sick .....	598	July .....	270
Business .....	146	Aug. ....	362
Received .....	146	Sept. ....	432
<b>Evangelism</b>		Oct. ....	625
Brought into some connection ..	155	Nov. ....	642
<b>Religious Education</b>		Dec. ....	720
Aggregate Number Taught ....	215	Jan. ....	542
Vacation Church School, Camp ..	820	Feb. ....	511
<b>Meetings</b>		March ....	463
Attended .....	1131	April ....	604
Addressed .....	127	May .....	503
Conducted or Supervised .....	470	Total .....	6020
<b>Friendly Center Mission</b>		<b>Social Service</b>	
Boys Club .....	332	Families Given Relief .....	64
Junior League .....	582	Individuals .....	241
Prayer Service .....	186	Garments .....	1438
Mother's Club .....	570	Fruit and Vegetables .....	447
Preaching Service .....	966	Bedding .....	42
Sewing (girls) .....	160	Baskets .....	26
Others .....	48	Literature .....	3924

#### REPORT OF THE OREGON CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES AND CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

The Oregon Conference Board of Lay Activities has undertaken to promote the program of the General Board of Lay Activities: "to develop a broad sweeping movement to make the Methodist Church genuinely and effectively a Worshiping Church, a Fellowship Church, an Evangelistic Church, a Stewardship Church and a Missionary Church." To achieve this purpose the following objectives were listed:

1. The observance of Laymen's Day February 21.
2. To follow up the Home Visitation Evangelistic Effort of last year.
3. To increase World Service and Conference Benevolence giving 25%.
4. To increase the subscriptions to "The Christian Advocate" 25%.
5. To extend Christian Fellowship to the servicemen and newcomers to our communities. This carried with it the recommendations that our Churches follow their boys and men into the training camps with letters and every opportunity of personal contact.

Reports from the charge lay leaders show that we have secured commendable results in several phases of our program. Laymen's Day was



REPORT OF CONFERENCE PRESIDENT  
OREGON CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE  
1943

Prior to the publishing of the plans for the new woman's organization in our new Methodist Church three years ago, the statement was made that, for the women of the South Methodist Church, there would be very little change in organization; for the women of the Methodist Protestant Church there would be some change; but for the Methodist Episcopal Church, the new plan would be revolutionary. This was the case and for several months confusion reigned supreme. After three years of faithful study and honest effort, Oregon Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service is now passing from these days when we must stress organization. I wish, just now, to pay tribute to the many splendid women in Oregon who have given so unstintingly of their time and energy and abilities to make this growth possible and to the pastors who have so patiently and efficiently guided the groups in their local churches.

For the first time in the history of our woman's work in the churches making up our present Methodist Church, we are able to make a report of the total work done by the women of the church and to see the total picture. In Oregon, we now have 7223 members in 146 societies, and a total of \$18,306 was sent to the Division treasurer last year for work for others, and a reported total of \$29,029 for our own local work.

Through our Vice President of Missionary Education and Projects many helpful suggestions for programs and study groups have been made. We now have 55 study groups in Oregon Conference which are so very essential if our women are to be efficient, world-minded Christians. It is only as we give of our time and energy for study and first hand knowledge of conditions in our world, that we can be well informed, efficient members of our Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Our Vice President of Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities has stressed the general improvement of our church property so we will not need to apologize for its condition, the responsibility we must feel for the minority groups in our state, the possibilities of Christian service among the flood of defense workers, those up-rooted people, who have come to live with us. Other things stressed have been a study of International Relationships, some specific efforts to rout the alcohol and narcotic trade, the Christianizing of our homes and an endeavor to have every child in our Methodist homes in Church School. This is a department of many and varied activities.

A definite revival of interest has been noted in our Wesleyan Service Guild and our Young Women's and Girls' work. Student work is difficult these days because of the war conditions, but much is being done by local church groups for students on our campuses. Because of the illness of the Secretary of Children's Work, we have not attained our goals in this department, but we feel certain better days are ahead.

It is with a great deal of satisfaction that we note a steady increase in subscriptions to our magazines, The Methodist Woman and the World Outlook. We covet for our pastors and each member of our Methodist Church in Oregon the broad knowledge of the work of our church as given in the World Outlook. Most of our societies are using as much as possible of the prescribed material and courses of study and program plans, depending upon the size and ability of the group. The First Annual Report and historical sketch of the Oregon Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service has been published. For historical as well as informative reasons, we hope each society will purchase several of these at 25c per copy. A real venture, this year, has been the publishing of our conference paper, which we feel from the reception it has received, was the answer to a real need.

Great stress has been placed upon our spiritual life department, for the spiritual level of our churches can be raised only as the department of Bible study groups have been emphasized as well as the strengthening of individual prayer life and devotions.

It is with a feeling of real satisfaction that I can report that definite organizational days in our Woman's Society are past and that we are entering upon days when we can stress the educational and inspirational



necessary repairs and build new buildings after the emergency is over, and we are again permitted to buy materials with which to build and equip necessary plants for our work.

6. In spite of the absorption of so much of our time and thought in the winning of the war, we shall seek by every means at our disposal to win men and women and the youth to our Lord, and build Christian character, keeping our pulpits free from hate and all un-Christian practices, and earnestly endeavoring to apply the principles of the Christian religion to the problems of our time.

Ray S. Dunn, Chairman,  
Thomas D. Yarnes, Secretary,  
Ernest Purvance.

#### REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

During the Conference Year, the following gifts have been placed in the Historical Society Room in Willamette University:

The Schumann Collection receives a framed picture of the City of Greiz, Province of Saxony, where Bro. Schumann was born and educated; 17 French books of travel, study and historic value; 2 large Sea Shells, obtained in California by Mrs. Schumann's father; the First Annual Report of the Mission Hall in Cincinnati, Ohio, where Bro. Schumann was pastor; an invitation to the Schumann Golden Wedding, in Sunnyside Church, 1941; photo of Mrs. George Goess, mother of Mrs. Schumann; photo of Rodney Ave. Church groups, and Pacific German Conference; Christmas celebration of a soup kitchen in Saxony, Germany, under Bishop John L. Nuelsen; "The Story of German Methodism," by Paul F. Douglass.

The Pacific Advocate, from Jan. 7, 1886, to Dec. 30, 1886, H. K. Hines, Editor, and O. W. Tarr, Manager. Presented by May Rose Tarr, his daughter.

From Walton Skipworth, "The Christian Sacraments," or a Scriptural Exhibition of the Nature, Design, Mode, and Subjects of Christian Baptism, and History of Immersion and The Sacraments of the Lord's Supper, by Orceneth Fisher, and published in 1858 at San Francisco; "The Life and Letters of Dr. Stephen Olin, late president of Wesleyan University, Vol. 1-2, published in 1854 by Harper's.

These were presented on his 80th birthday, Dec. 23, 1942.

A Sermon on "The Insufficiency of Human Schemes to Effect Regeneration," by Bishop Thomson, presented to the writer for his personal keeping, but now given by him to the Conference.

An Article written by Dr. Skipworth for the 90th Anniversary of the Dedication of Mt. Tabor Church; also, an Article on the "Oregon Mission and Methodism in the Klamath Country"; and one on "Jason Lee and The Dalles"; and the Memorial Address by Bishop Charles H. Fowler, on Bishop E. S. Janes.

From John M. Canse—an Article on "Pioneer Church Builders along the Pacific Coast."

From Robert M. Gatke—an Article on Governor George Abernathy, and correspondence relative to his grave.

From the Oregonian—an Article on "Indian Brides of Oregon Pioneers," Dec. 26, 1937, and one on "The Mission Rose."

A piece of glass from a pane of one of the windows of the house where the only child of Jason Lee was born. Pasted on one side of the pane is an original and appropriate poem by Fanny M. Penn. This was given June 6, 1934.

John Dale McCormick's book, "Thinking Through the Bible."

Conference Minutes as follows: Idaho, 1941; Pacific Northwest, 1941; Oregon, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942; and General Minutes, Jan.-June, 1939.

Directories of the Portland Methodist Preachers' Meeting, '39-'40-'41-'42-'43.

Original Copy of the History of the Organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Oregon Conference, and a copy of "The Voice of American Women" in which this document was published; and also a copy of the printed edition.

Material concerning the Rev. C. J. Larson and the Norwegian-Danish Church work in the Northwest.



quite widely observed throughout the Conference, approximating 80% observance in the Portland and Salem districts, where the program has been better organized.

The increase in World Service giving and in subscriptions to the Christian Advocate have already been noted.

The efforts of the Churches to follow their members who have gone into the armed services is especially gratifying. The reports show that all the Churches are sending letters and other reminders of their interest in these men and boys who are defending our country. The religious literature given to these servicemen and women included Cushman's "Prayer Book," "Strength for Service," New Testaments, Bibles, "The Upper Room" and "The Christian Advocate." Service Flags and honor rolls have been dedicated in most of the Churches.

EDWARD L. CLARK,  
Conference Lay Leader.

#### REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

On recommendation of the Conference Lay Leader, the Board is not bringing to the Annual Conference at this time a suggested program of Lay Activities for the year ahead. This is because the Conference Lay Leaders of the country will meet next month in Chicago with the General Board of Lay Activities, to map out a program for the entire church. Following that session, your Conference Board will meet and formulate a program for this Conference which will be mailed to the Charge Lay Leaders.

In keeping with the provisions of the Discipline, the Conference and District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders met with the Bishop and District Superintendents and by unanimous vote submit the following nominations to the Conference for election:

Salem District: Clyde E. Williamson, Albany, Lay Leader; Clyde F. French, Salem, and Lloyd Gilson, Lebanon, associates.

Cascade District: Sam L. Mackin, Cottage Grove, Lay Leader; Ernest Purvance, Coquille, and Dr. Raleigh McVicker, The Dalles, associates.

Portland District: Dr. George A. Odgers, Patton Church, Portland, Lay Leader; Ernest W. Peterson, Centenary-Wilbur Church, Portland, and Henry Nopson, Astoria, associates.

Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Edward L. Clark, First Church, Portland.

We report for your information the election of Dr. H. Guy Goodsell as Treasurer of the Board and Ernest W. Peterson as Secretary.

Ernest W. Peterson, Secretary

#### REPORT OF THE POLICY COMMITTEE

The Policy Committee recognizes the fact that the demands of these days make necessary many changes in the details of the program of the Church. Homes are disrupted, vacant chairs are at every table, and our youth activities greatly modified, to say nothing of the state of strain and anxiety under which so many of our people must work.

But in the light of these conditions, our efforts to conserve the priceless values of religion, and to maintain such activities as shall effectively minister to our people should be sustained and brought to bear where they will do the most good.

1. Youth activities, such as Institutes and summer camps that minister to the younger generation must be continued as far as possible, to meet the special needs of these days.

2. We will lay upon our people, as far as possible, a burden for the problem of juvenile delinquency, and the all-important part which the church must play in its solution, through the Sunday School, and the youth activities of our local churches.

3. We will try to conserve the gains made in our benevolences, and ever increase them as much as possible, not neglecting special needs of these distressing days, but remembering that the regular benevolence program of our church is real World Service.

4. We shall continue the policy of reducing indebtedness on church and parsonage property in these days when money is so plentiful.

5. We will encourage the building of funds with which to make



## OREGON COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

May, 1942 - April, 1943

THE ACTIVITIES OF THE OREGON COUNCIL OF CHURCHES during the past year, due to a sense of obligation to our church members and to the world, ranged from the comprehensive spiritual renewal of the National Christian Mission held at Corvallis and Eugene, February 21-26, under the leadership of Dr. E. Stanley Jones, widely read author, well known missionary, evangelist, and outstanding Christian leader, to the more diversified and detailed efforts in the field of social action and evangelism like our ministry to migrants and new residents.

THE NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSION AT CORVALLIS AND EUGENE was decidedly the most effective and impressive project sponsored during the year. This mission stimulated Christian unity and cooperation in both these centers of the state. It was a demonstration of the strength and vitality of the church in a community when united in action. Twenty-two local churches participated, representing more than a dozen denominations. Dr. Jones was the only speaker. He met twenty-two program appointments during the week, and spoke five times over the radio. The total attendance at all meetings during the week was 12,572. We confidently believe that a week of intensive effort like this is of tremendous inspirational and spiritual value to the church and civic life of the community.

THE ANNUAL STATE PASTORS' CONFERENCE was held at Corvallis, February 22-24. Leaders were E. Stanley Jones, Paul S. Wright, and Thompson L. Shannon. It was an outstandingly good conference in quality of leadership and in attendance, the latter in spite of gas rationing. It was a representative conference, geographically and denominationally. Dr. E. A. Warrington served as chairman of the committee.

THE UNITED CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE AND ITS OBJECTIVES were promoted throughout the year. Every opportunity was used to bring this worthy movement to the attention of pastors and leaders in the church and church schools.

THE CHRISTIAN YOUTH COUNCIL held a very successful planning conference in August on the campus of Lewis and Clark College. In lieu of the usual Christian Youth Assembly, local rallies were held in eight centers with Dr. E. H. Bonsall of Fairfield, Iowa, as speaker. Plans are now under way for the Youth Council to participate in the annual Y.M. and Y.W.C.A. Conference at Seabeck, June 12-20, 1943.

THE OLDER GIRLS' CONFERENCE was held March 5, 6, and 7, at Oregon City. It was the 30th annual assembly of this group. A program of unusual strength and attraction was offered. The attendance was the largest in recent years.

MIGRANTS. In spite of the fact that many laborers entered war industries and volunteer labor had to be harnessed to assist in harvesting our crops, your Council's Committee, Miss Faye A. Steinmetz, Chairman, found it possible to render a significant ministry to migrants in Oregon. In cooperation with the Home Missions Council of North America, the services of Reverend and Mrs. Ellis Marshburn were made available to us from April to September. Other leaders were Miss Isabelle Gates, Mr. L. W. Sledge, and Miss Gertrude Hynes.

SERVICE MEN AND NEW RESIDENTS. During the past year your Council assisted in developing a more adequate ministry to service men at Camp Adair and Camp White, also in the Portland area. It has also endorsed the United Church Ministry of the Portland Council of Churches to new residents in the defense housing communities of Multnomah and Clackamas Counties.

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE COUNCIL held at Corvallis, February 23, 1943, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Charles A. Sprague, President; Rev. S. Darlow Johnson, Secretary; H. C. Mosher, Treasurer.

THE COOPERATION AND SUPPORT OF THE OREGON CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH during the past year has been appreciated. In view of the critical and emergent hour in which we live, let us give the officers of our Council every encouragement possible during the year ahead.

I. GEORGE NACE,  
Executive Secretary.



A Letter from William Roberts, dated April 21, 1871, containing the signatures of prominent persons.

Photo of Methodist Preachers at Centenary Wilbur Church, featuring Bishop Matthew Simpson Hughes.

An Article by S. C. Turner on "Methodist Ministers and Churches in Astoria."

List of the Board of Managers of the City Church Extension Society.

"The Stateman's" Pioneer Page, Sunday, Nov. 15, 1942, covering the 90th Anniversary of the Dedication of the Church, Boise, Idaho.

Cotton Mather's "Magnolia," printed in 1702, bears the following inscription: "Presented through Dr. Youngson, by Mrs. Isabel Margaret Wright, in honor of her son, Walter Lindsay Wright, in training as an Aviation Cadet at Victorville, California."

An historical, geographical, commercial and philosophical view of the United States of America, and of the European Settlements in America and the West Indies, by Wm. Winterbotham, Vol. 4, published in 1796.

Fowler's "Practical Phrenology."

"Cosmos"—a sketch of a physical description of the Universe, by Alexander Von Humboldt, Vols. 1, 2, and 5, published in 1859.

Discourses on various subjects relative to the being and attributes of God and His works in Creation, Providence and Grace, Vol. 2, published in 1832.

Volumes 3, 4, 7 and 8 of "The Spectator," by Joseph Addison, printed in London in 1709.

A Volume (in fine condition) of the Works of Flavius Josephus, the learned and authentic Historian and celebrated Warrior; to which are added "Seven Dissertations" concerning Jesus Christ, John the Baptist, James the Just, God's Command to Abraham, etc., translated by William Whiston, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, published in New York.

Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Vols. 41-42, published June-Nov., 1870, Dec. 1870 to May, 1871.

Programs of the services incident to the consecration of the Bishop Brown Memorial Chapel in the new Church at McMinnville, Easter Sunday, April 5, 1942.

The Organization and early minutes of the Conference Claimants Permanent Fund.

Minutes of the Ministers' Wives Association, Oregon Conference, Sept. 25, 1907 to Sept. 28, 1917.

Methodist Discipline, 1936.

Two Photographs of the Battleship "Oregon" parked on the Portland Waterfront before sailing to be dismantled; and a "Copper Drain" and Lamp Stand, as a souvenir of the historic Battleship.

Copy of an address on "Sixty Years of Provincialism"; delivered by Millard Holebrook, at the annual dinner of "The Lang Syne Society," February 24, 1943.

The Obituary Address delivered by the writer at the funeral of Mrs. J. J. Oeder, with an historic statement favoring the placing of an Art Window in Shepard Chapel in Manley Community Center, to be dedicated to Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Oeder.

Finally—Five Sermons by the author: "Christ and the Fine Arts," preached at the Dedication of the Memorial Organ in the Bishop Brown Sanctuary in the New Church, McMinnville, Easter, April 5, 1942; the Memorial Sermon delivered at the Session of the Conference, July 18, 1942; "Pioneers of Yesterday and Today," preached on the occasion of the 90th Anniversary of the Dedication of the Church at Boise, Idaho, Nov. 15, 1952; and "Pivotal Points," in celebration of the 30th Anniversary of the founding of the Rose City Park Church, March 21, 1943, of which the writer was the first pastor, and "The Light of Experience" the Baccalaureate Sermon to the June Class of Willamette University, March 30, 1943.

The Historical Society,  
William Wallace Youngson, Chairman.



\* \$400 of this item is an appropriation (the same amount as last year). The \$200 increase will be paid on condition that other denominations increase their contributions on a pro-rata basis.

5. For the guidance of the Conference Treasurer and any others who may be authorized to handle Conference Benevolence Funds, the following ratios, stated in percentages, shall apply in making the payment from receipts to the Benevolence causes:

A. Conference Expense Fund:	
Journal and Conference Secretary Expense .....	3.67 %
Travel and Entertainment Committee .....	3.95 %
Area Office Expense .....	1.70 %
Statistician and Treasurer Expense and Treasurer's Bond..	.91 %
B. Christian Education .....	14.14 %
C. Wesley Foundation (Corvallis and Eugene) .....	15.84 %
D. Sustentation Fund .....	8.48 %
E. Conference Building Fund .....	8.48 %
F. Board of Lay Activities .....	.84 %
G. District Missionary and Education .....	19.79 %
H. Oregon Council of Churches .....	3.39 %
I. Willamette University .....	14.14 %
J. Expenses Conference Com. on World Service and Finance....	.42 %
K. Expenses Annual Conference Treasurer .....	4.25 %
	<hr/>
	100.00 %

6. The amount of \$17,685 for Conferences Benevolences shall be allocated to the three districts on the ratio of 38 per cent to the Portland District, 36 per cent to the Salem District and 26 per cent to the Cascade District. The same percentage figures shall be used in allocating the Conference World Service apportionment of \$51,550.90.

7. We recommend that the following items included in the Conference Expense Fund be made first charges on the receipts: Conference Journal and Conference Secretary's Expense, \$650; Statistician and Treasurer Expense, Treasurer's bond and Auditing, \$160; and Conference Treasurer's Expense Fund, \$750.

8. We recommend continuance of the plan of the past Conference year for supporting the District Superintendents, which calls for an apportionment to each charge equal to 8% of the pastor's cash salary. This money shall be received and banked by the Annual Conference Treasurer, and distributed by him as follows: 35% to the Portland District, 33% to the Salem District, and 32% to the Cascade District. We recommend that an amount not to exceed \$600 of the District Superintendent's annual income be regarded as house rent.

9. We designate the United States National Bank of Portland, and/or any of their branch banks within the State of Oregon as depositories for Conference Funds.

10. The treasurer of each Conference Benevolence institution or cause desiring to be considered by this Commission for inclusion in the Annual Conference Benevolence Budget, shall be required to send to the Secretary of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, eleven copies of the detailed proposed budget of his institution or cause, at least one month in advance of each Annual Conference, the same being for distribution to each member of the Commission to allow ample time to become familiar with the various budgets before Conference convenes.

11. The apportionments to the Conference for the Administration Fund and the Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund shall be apportioned to the charges of the Conference by the District Superintendents on the same percentage ratios as those for the benevolence funds.

12. Your Commission reports that persons holding Conference funds are bonded in the following amounts: Conference Treasurer, \$10,000; Conference Claimants Board Treasurer, \$5000; Conference Claimants Permanent Fund Treasurer, \$5000. We are advised that the Conference Treasurer of the Woman's Society of Christian Service is included in a blanket bond taken out by their national headquarters.



REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE  
OF THE OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

June 18, 1943

Your Commission submits its fourth annual report based on information received from the Cabinet, the Conference Treasurer, and from the several Benevolence Boards and Commissions, and after carefully reviewing the askings of the varied interests included under Conference Benevolences.

The Conference has real reason to rejoice in the record of the past year in the contributions of our Churches to the Benevolences. We are advised by our Conference Treasurer that a total of \$47,376 was given for World Service and Annual Conference benevolences, which is 27.73% above the giving of a year ago. Thus, with some pardonable pride do we announce that this Conference has more than made the goal of 25% advance in World Service requested by our Council of Bishops.

We recommend that the surplus of \$4,064.30 from the receipts toward Annual Conference Benevolences, now in the hands of the Treasurer, be distributed as follows:

A. \$1500 to the Conference Board of Education to be redistributed: \$500 to the Wesley Foundation at Corvallis, \$500 to the Wesley Foundation at Eugene, and \$500 to the Conference Christian Education work.

B. \$100 to the Oregon Council of Churches.

C. \$900 to the District Superintendents, to be equally divided between the Districts, for use either in War Time Emergency Work or to be added to the Conference Building Fund in the respective districts.

D. \$1500 to the Portland District for religious work in the Defense Housing Projects.

E. That all remaining surplus be held by the Conference Treasurer as an emergency fund, subject to the further order of the Commission or the Annual Conference.

The General Conference World Service apportionment to the Oregon Annual Conference for the coming Conference year is \$51,550.90.

As a result of careful study and interviews with the Cabinet and representatives of Conference interests asking funds for their work, your Commission recommends an Annual Conference Benevolence Budget of \$17,685.

These two items make a goal of \$69,235.90 for Benevolence giving in the year ahead.

We present the following proposals:

1. That the apportionments to the Charges be made by the District Superintendents in harmony with Paragraph 837 of the Discipline.

2. All money raised for the World Service, and/or Conference Benevolences shall be shared pro-rata between the Conference Benevolences and the World Service, on the following ratios: 37% to Annual Conference Benevolences; 63% to World Service.

3. All Benevolence moneys shall be remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer in keeping with the provisions in Paragraph 839 of the Discipline.

4. The Conference Benevolence Budget shall be distributed on a pro-rata basis as follows:

A. Conference Expense Fund:

Journal and Conference Secretary Expense .....	\$ 650
Travel and Entertainment Committee .....	700
Area Office Expense .....	300
Statistician and Treasurer Expense and Treasurer's Bond .....	160

B. Christian Education .....

2,500

C. Wesley Foundation (Corvallis and Eugene) .....

2,800

D. Sustentation Fund .....

1,500

E. Conference Building Fund .....

1,500

F. Board of Lay Activities .....

150

G. District Missionary and Education .....

3,500

H. Oregon Council of Churches .....

600\*

I. Willamette University .....

2,500

J. Expenses Conference Com. on World Service and Finance ....

75

K. Expenses Annual Conference Treasurer .....

750

Grand Total ..... \$17,685



at 15th and Mill Streets in Salem, Oregon. During our possession of the property we have shingled, painted the building, and paid a number of street assessments and otherwise repaired it. For some years the building has been rented and from the proceeds the above items of expense were met.

About two years ago we sold the property to the Wesleyan Methodist Conference for \$4,000, \$1,000 of which has been paid on it. Another payment will be due next August. Three years from that date they have agreed to meet the total amount in full.

The Board has now on hand \$1,910.11. One thousand of which must eventually go to the General Board of Home Missions and Church Extension. Our funds are deposited in the savings department of the First National Bank of Tillamook. We plan to invest them in War Savings Bonds for safe keeping.

D. LESTER FIELDS, Chairman.

C. O. HEATH, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Someone has said that Christ is going to come through this war and that he is worth dying for. There will be millions of boys and girls who will likewise come through the war, all of whom are worth living for, and with whom we must share our lives.

The joy and peace that will await the millions in the future will depend in part on what we will do as a church. Once more there comes the clarion call like unto the Macedonian call of old. Millions are in physical and spiritual need who will never be satisfied until they hear the voice of some messenger of the Living God sent unto them by the church.

The fiscal year of the Board has shown an increase in our giving of 11.9%, or \$514,536 over last year. Although we rejoice in that increase, it is well to remember that additional thousands of dollars will be needed in transferring our missionaries throughout the war zone. Already the request has come for more than two hundred missionaries to be sent into the various mission fields where there is special need in this hour. At the close of the war the church will call for several hundred more men to go as missionaries to assist in the reconstruction work in many of the war-stricken areas.

In the light of the afore-said facts, the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension recommend the following:

1. A carefully planned District Missionary Institute be held in each of the Districts some time throughout the year.
2. Wherever advisable, sub-district Missionary Institutes be held.
3. A local Church Board of Missions and Church Extension be organized and functioning effectively in every church as outlined on page 396 in the 1942 Conference minutes.
4. If the above mentioned plan of organization is not advisable in any church, let some simpler plan be approved by the church which will be effective.
5. Observe the Fourth Sunday for World Service in each Church School.
6. Distribute the Home Board folders and leaflets, seeking an increase in subscriptions to the World Outlook and The Methodist Woman.
7. Every minister shall preach at least three special missionary sermons throughout the year, seeking to secure the devotion of his people to the greatest challenge the church has ever experienced in all the Christian era.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD A. WOLFE, Secretary.

#### BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION OF THE OREGON CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Treasurer's Report for 12 Months—June 1, 1942 to May 31, 1943

Disbursed to Missionary Charges—

June 1, 1942 Balance on hand:

Philadelphia Maintenance Fund ....	\$ 77.50
Oregon Conference Building Fund..	594.93
Carrier Estate Fund .....	5,150.00
Office — Current Expense Fund ....	13.55
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,835.98



13. That all participants share and share proportionately until they have received their full appropriations, and cease sharing after they have received the amounts appropriated.

14. The Commission is arranging to have the Treasurer's books audited in keeping with the provisions of the Discipline.

15. The fiscal year for the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Boards and Agencies related to it shall be from June 1 to May 31. This also shall become the Annual Conference fiscal year.

16. One Sunday each year shall be designated as Willamette University Sunday and at this time the cause of the University is to be presented in each church and a special offering taken for Willamette. The date to be determined by the Cabinet.

Additional statements and recommendations to the Pastors and the Churches of the Conference:

1. Your Commission has used the figure of \$48,000 as an estimated income for the coming Conference year.

2. The apportionment of General Administration Fund is  $\frac{9}{16}$  of 1 per cent of the pastor's cash salary, provided that this must be paid each year and any deficit must be paid during the quadrennium.

3. The Jurisdictional Conference expense apportionment is  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 1 per cent of the pastor's cash salary provided that any deficit of any year must be paid during the quadrennium.

4. All Benevolence monies, both World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted monthly to the Conference Treasurer who shall distribute them to the various causes, agencies, and institutions according to the percentages herein set forth.

JOSEPH KNOTTS, Chairman,  
ERNEST W. PETERSON, Secretary.

#### RESOLUTION OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, to whom was referred the resolution regarding the building of the historical church at Oregon City, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, on May 2nd, the Methodist Church in Oregon City celebrated the one-hundredth anniversary of the building of the first Protestant Church west of the Rocky Mountains under the leadership of Alvan F. Waller and under the direction of Jason Lee, whereby an Indian Mission became an American Colony and a Provisional Government was set up which later became the State of Oregon—in the formation of which the Methodists took large responsibility and gave great leadership—and;

WHEREAS, the church dedicated in 1844, Dr. Gustavus Hines preaching the sermon, was replaced by another church which has since been destroyed by fire, and Methodism now worships in a reconstructed residence;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Oregon Conference hereby commends the spirit and determination of the Quarterly Conference of The Methodist Church in Oregon City in their desire and movement to build a new church, simple but beautiful, featuring the sturdy pioneer spirit and adequately worthy of her historic prestige; and

Be it further resolved that the Oregon Conference furnish a bronze plaque or other suitable marker, to be placed on, (or in) the new church soon to be built, and authorize the Historical Society of this Conference to design and purchase such a marker, and, in co-operation with the officials of the Oregon City church, to place the marker in the name of the Oregon Conference.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Some 15 years ago, Clarence Butts of Newberg, drew a will by which the Otterbrook Farm up on the hill back of Dundee would eventually come to the Oregon Annual Conference. Since the purpose of the will was to establish an Old Peoples Home, the Board decided, upon the advice of two attorneys on the board, to turn the nut farm over to the Methodist Old Peoples Home in Salem. This was accomplished during the year.

In 1929 Dr. T. H. Temple, for the Annual Conference, received "The Swedish Tabernacle" from the Swedish Conference. The church is located



# THE METHODIST CHURCH

419

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### The Sustentation Fund

Balance on hand July 1, 1942 .....	\$ 268.35
Receipts to July 1, 1943 .....	2,804.00

Total receipts .....	\$3,072.35
----------------------	------------

#### Expenditures—

16 salaries supplemented .....	\$2,710.25
Overpayment refunded .....	4.00
Operating expenses .....	9.40

Total expenditures .....	\$2,723.65
--------------------------	------------

Balance in the Bank .....	\$ 348.70
---------------------------	-----------

#### Received From Those in Special Appointments

Bishop Baxter .....	\$60.00
Edward Laird Mills .....	27.00
Guy Goodsell .....	35.00
J. Edgar Purdy .....	35.00
Silas Fairham .....	25.00
P. M. Blenkinsop .....	25.00
Daniel Stevens .....	40.00

#### Received During Conference

James Wilkins .....	4.00
J. A. McKee .....	5.00
Ralph Smith .....	6.00
W. D. Bray .....	5.00
C. H. Schrieber .....	4.00
Robert Laws .....	5.00

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

### (Board of Stewards)

Total claimants, 108. There are 52 men, 54 women and two children who are claimants on the Oregon Conference. The 52 men have a total of 84 years to their credit, the 54 women have claims totaling 918 years, and the children have a total claim of 12 years. This, for the women is at the rate of 75% of the years served by their deceased husbands, and for the children, 1/4 of the years of service given by their fathers. The total claims against the Conference Claimants Fund are equivalent to 2214 years plus 345 year's claims outside the Conference, making a grand total of 2559 years. To apply on these claims we have funds as follows:

From the Charges .....	\$22,072.00
From the Permanent Fund .....	5,339.00
From the Methodist Publishing House .....	1,580.00
From the Board of Pensions .....	500.00
From the Chartered Fund .....	75.00
Due from the Clearing House .....	5,864.00
Balance from Last Year .....	4,203.00
Board of Pensions, Missouri Corp. ....	477.32

\$40,110.32

After deducting \$1000.00 for Regular Relief and \$2000 for Emergency relief, including \$75 from the Chartered Fund, and \$300 set aside for the Retirement Fund for Accepted Supply Pastors, these funds are sufficient to pay our claimants on the basis of \$11.50 for each year of service.

We recommend that the apportionment of the pastoral charges for the year 1943-44 be as follows:

- An amount equal to 9% of the pastor's cash salary up to incl. \$800.00
- An amount equal to 11% of pastor's cash salaries on \$801-\$1000
- An amount equal to 13% of pastor's cash salaries on \$1001-\$1400
- An amount equal to 15% of pastor's cash salaries on \$1401-\$2000
- An amount equal to 16% of pastor's cash salaries on \$2001-\$3500
- An amount equal to 17% of pastor's cash salaries of \$3501 and above.

George W. Bruce, Chairman  
John W. Warrell, Treasurer  
Victor Phillips, Secretary.



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**Philadelphia Maintenance Fund:**

Rec'd from Philadelphia—

\$1,538.75 per quarter ..... 6,155.00

Disbursed to Missionary Charges....

\$ 6,182.50

**Oregon Conference Building Fund:**

From Salem District Treasurer ....

78.44

From Treasurer Oregon

520.56

Annual Conference .....

Paid Seaside Methodist Church ....

1,115.00

**Carrier Estate Fund:**

Interest received .....

335.21

**Miscellaneous:**

From Treas. Ore. Annual Conference for Port.. Dist. Miss. Fund ..

138.21

Paid City Church Extens'n Society ..

138.21

**Current Expense Fund:**

From Salem District .....

10.00

From Cascade District .....

10.00

From City Church Ext's'n Society ..

10.00

Postage and Office Expense .....

12.60

\$ 7,448.31

**May 31, 1943 Balance on hand:**

Philadelphia Maintenance Fund ....\$ 50.00

Oregon Conference Building Fund 78.93

Carrier Estate Fund ..... 5,485.21

Current Expense Fund ..... 30.95

5,645.09

**\$13,093.40 \$13,093.40**

Respectfully submitted:

R. R. ROBLEY, Treasurer.

**BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS—MAINTENANCE PROGRAM**

For the Conference Year 1942-43

**Cascade District**

Arlington .....	\$ 117.50	Talent .....	150.00
Creswell .....	60.00	Lakeview .....	37.50
Dillard .....	200.00	Oakridge .....	100.00
Dufur .....	50.00	Myrtle Creek .....	200.00
Drain-Yoncalla .....	200.00	Dist. Supt. ....	500.00
Elkton-Gardner .....	100.00	Lakeview-Paisley .....	112.50
Heppner .....	80.00	Freewater .....	87.50
Myrtle Point .....	100.00		
		Total .....	\$2,095.00

**Portland District**

Errol Heights .....	\$ 100.00	Clarks-Carus .....	70.00
Hoyt Street .....	100.00	Clatskanie .....	100.00
Laurelwood .....	300.00	Estacada .....	100.00
Lents-Clackamas .....	300.00	Metzger .....	100.00
Linnton-Bethany .....	100.00	Molalla .....	150.00
University Park .....	100.00	Tigard .....	200.00
Wilshire .....	100.00		
		Total .....	\$1,820.00

**Salem District**

Bay City-Garibaldi .....	\$ 200.00	Riverview-Junction City ..	200.00
Brooks .....	100.00	McFarland .....	200.00
Buena Vista .....	100.00	Nehalem-Wheeler .....	150.00
Canby-Donald .....	250.00	Sherwood .....	100.00
Dayton .....	100.00	Tangent-Alsea .....	150.00
Franklin .....	70.00	Willamina-Butler .....	200.00
Stayton-Lyons .....	100.00	Woodburn .....	220.00
		Total .....	\$2,140.00



# THE METHODIST CHURCH

421

## Statement of Prospective Distribution

### WIDOWS

Annuity Rate \$8.625 (75%)

Note: "Widow's Approved Years" are the Approved Years with husband and are multiplied by seventy-five percent of the rate for Retired Ministers.

NAME	Total Ap'vd Years	Oregon		Other		Total Ann'ty
		Years	Ann'ty	Years	Ann'ty	
Abbett, Mrs. James T. ....	35	29	\$250	6	\$ 80	\$330
Archibald, Mrs. Hugh .....	6	1	9	5	39	48
Atkinson, Mrs. Henry T. ....	21	21	181			181
Beckley, Mrs. John W. ....	12	12	104			104
Blackwell, Mrs. R. C. ....	30	29	250	1	8	258
Brittain, Mrs. A. A. ....	9 1/2	1 1/2	13	8	70	83
Browne, Mrs. W. R. T. ....	18	12	104	6	40	144
Buehler, Mrs. Adam .....	10	10	86			86
Clark, Mrs. K. K. ....	19	19	164			164
Clemo, Mrs. F. S. ....	31	23	198	8	67	265
Cramer, Mrs. Albert F. ....	17 1/2	17 1/2	151			151
Cronk, Mrs. W. C. ....	12 1/2	7 1/2	65	5	32	97
Downs, Mrs. Thos. Henry .....	34	24	207	10	124	331
Edwards, Mrs. P. E. ....	21 1/2	4 1/2	39	17	234	273
Erskine, Mrs. W. M. ....	21 1/2	8 1/2	73	13	109	182
Gilbert, Mrs. E. E. ....	2	2	17			17
Gould, Mrs. Hiram .....	32	32	276			276
Green, Mrs. J. S. ....	28	28	242			242
Hall, Mrs. J. O. ....	21 1/2	4	35	17 1/2	207	242
Haimmond, Mrs. E. S. ....	35 1/2	17	147	18 1/2	220	367
Hardie, Mrs. Thomas .....	15	9	78	6	51	129
Hertzler, Mrs. E. E. ....	47	47	405			405
Holcomb, Mrs. W. S. ....	18	4	35	14	151	186
James, Mrs. Frank .....	24 1/2	22 1/2	194	2	20	214
Johnson, Mrs. C. P. ....	29	11	95	18	150	245
Kennedy, Mrs. George W. ....	11	11	95			95
Lacey, Mrs. A. F. ....	5	5	43			43
Lockhart, Mrs. Edwin B. ....	28	26	224	2	18	242
Luecke, Mrs. F. H. ....	36	35	302	1	9	311
MacLean, Mrs. A. R. ....	11 1/2	10 1/2	91	1	9	100
Mickey, Mrs. J. J. ....			Relinquished			
Moore, Mrs. F. L. ....	37	25	216	12	107	323
Moore, Mrs. James T. ....	26 1/2	8 1/2	73	18	176	249
Morris, Mrs. Clarence G. ....	27	20	173	7	61	234
Mulligan, Mrs. A. S. ....	27	20	173	7	61	234
Oberg, Mrs. Harold .....	21	21	181			181
Oliver, Mrs. George O. ....	27	27	233			233
Parker, Mrs. Robert I. ....	25	25	216			216
Parounagian, Mrs. Marcus B. ....	26 1/2	16	138	10 1/2	130	268
Patton, Mrs. J. J. ....	35	35	302			302
Peterson, Mrs. C. August .....	42	34	293	8	84	377
Reed, Mrs. Charles M. ....	18	3	26	15	156	182
Rees, Mrs. C. M. ....	16	2 1/2	22	13 1/2	90	112
Rummell, Mrs. H. W. ....	20	20	173			173
Rutledge, Mrs. H. I. ....	13	5	43	8	67	110
Schumann, Mrs. F. A. ....	49	29	249	20	200	449
Sehnert, Mrs. P. J. ....	30 1/2	30 1/2	263			263
Sherwood, Mrs. E. ....	25 1/2	7 1/2	65	18	214	279
Spiess, Mrs. Henry .....	20	20	173			173
Strevey, Mrs. Joseph E. ....	33	18	155	15	126	281
Temple, Mrs. T. H. ....	2	2				17
Warren, Mrs. Wm. Joseph .....	16	16	138			138
Weigle, Mrs. A. J. ....	35	35	302			302
Withnell, Mrs. E. W. ....	18	18	155			155
Young, Mrs. Robert C. ....	28	19	164	9	79	243



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Statement of Prospective Distribution  
**RETIRED MINISTERS**  
 Annuity Rate \$11.50

Avison, R. N. ....	37	14	\$161	23	\$343	\$504
Beck, J. A. ....	32	32	368			368
Belknap, L. F. ....	28	28	322			322
Bray, J. P. ....	28	28	322			322
Brown, J. M. ....	25	7	81	18	305	386
Calder, A. B. ....	29	13	150	16	240	390
Coberly, Chas. Shafer .....	36	36	414			414
Dark, C. L. ....	22	22	253			253
Drake, F. G. ....	35	26	299	9	115	414
Dunlap, Robert E. ....	40	39	449	1	13	462
Dunlop, J. F. ....	33	20	230	13	177	407
Edwards, C. A. ....	32	18	207	14	126	333
Fallis, G. V. ....	28	13	150	15	210	360
Forbis, Wm. Garrett .....	28	28	322			322
Ginn, Francis A. ....	33	13	150	20	276	426
Gordon, William S. ....	36	36	414			414
Gray, G. A. ....	29	28	322	1	17	339
Hamrick, Simpson .....	28	25	288	3	45	333
Hardy, David .....	33	8 1/2	98	24 1/2	294	392
Harper, Edward Johnston .....	36	36	414			414
Hartman, P. D. ....	39	39	449			449
Hisey, Albert S. ....	33	33	380			380
Hollingshead, Wm. B. ....	50	38	437	12	156	593
Humphrey, Harry G. ....	36 1/2	19 1/2	224	17	180	404
Jacobson, H. O. ....	21	6	69	15	300	369
Jeffrey, J. R. ....	40	21	242	19	265	507
Kloster, William E. ....	34	16	184	18	233	417
Lange, H. F. ....	42	42	483			483
Leech, David H. ....	34	34	391			391
Luther, E. T. ....			Relinquished			
Magin, Louis .....	37	11	127	26	300	427
Mueller, J. C. ....	40	40	460			460
Pogue, Colonel Walter .....	23	23	265			265
Poor, Lester C. ....	41	30	345	11	209	554
Rarick, C. C. ....	44 1/2	35 1/2	408	9	135	543
Reed, John W. ....	27 1/2	7 1/2	86	20	320	406
Richards, E. C. ....	32	21	242	11	165	407
Roeder, George S. ....	44	44	506			506
Shaffer, John R. ....	30	20 1/2	236	9 1/2	137	373
Shangle, Hiram Sidney .....	55	55	633			633
Skipworth, Walton .....	43	24	276	19	227	503
Smith, L. F. ....	34	34	391			391
Smith, W. B. ....	28	28	322			322
Snyder, R. D. ....	25 1/2	6 1/2	75	19	238	313
Spaulding, F. R. ....	35	35	403			403
Starmer, Andrew Jackson .....	31	31	357			357
Traglio, E. J. ....	35	35	403			403
Wall, Oren .....	13	7	81	6	102	183
Wemett, F. L. ....	40	13	150	27	395	545
Wheeler, Thomas Shelby .....	39	39	449			449
Youngson, W. W. ....	42 1/2	25	288	17 1/2	414	702



# THE METHODIST CHURCH

423

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S BALANCE SHEET 1941-1942

### RECEIPTS

	Cash	Voucher	Total
Balance on hand .....	\$ 115.00	\$	\$
From Charges			
Cascade District .....	4,020.00	22,870.00	26,890.00
Portland District .....	6,853.00	36,944.00	43,797.00
Salem District .....	7,180.00	31,507.00	38,687.00
From Other Sources			
Methodist Publishing House .....	1,706.90		1,706.90
Bd of Pensions (Annual Dividend) .....	489.00		489.00
Bd. of Pensions (Chartered Fund) .....	75.00		75.00
Cascade District Treasurer .....	3,657.79		3,657.79
Portland District Treasurer .....	699.50		699.50
Salem District Treasurer .....	637.73		637.73
Madras Charge .....	30.00		30.00
Odd Cents Fund .....	15.89		15.89
Conference Communion Offering ..	42.43		42.43
Total .....	\$25,522.24	\$91,321.00	\$116,843.24

### DISBURSEMENTS

	Cash	Voucher	Total
District Superintendent Fund .....	\$ 2,240.00	\$10,338.00	\$ 12,578.00
Episcopal Fund .....	1,605.15	2,017.00	3,622.15
Conference Claimants Board .....	9,902.90	11,406.00	21,308.90
Gen. Com. on W. S. and Finance .....	2,933.91	22,436.24	25,370.15
Institute Site Fund .....	195.00	2,490.00	2,685.00
General Administration Fund .....	441.95	163.00	604.95
Jurisdictional Expense .....	177.00	94.00	271.00
W.S.C.S. ....	40.00	18,268.00	18,308.00
Student Day Fund .....	574.00	37.00	611.00
Rally Day Fund .....	75.00	951.00	1,026.00
Race Relations Fund .....	11.00	94.00	105.00
Wesley Hospital Fund .....	348.00	6,207.00	6,555.00
Sustentation Fund .....	1,119.60	414.00	1,533.60
Salem District Emergency Fund .....	8.00	639.81	647.81
Cascade District Emerg. Fund .....	5.00		5.00
Deaconess Work .....		3,369.00	3,369.00
Conference Bd. of Education .....	683.00	2,146.64	2,829.64
Wesley Foundations .....	626.07	1,869.25	2,495.32
Conference Bd. of Church Ext. ....	520.56	974.37	1,494.93
Cascade District Miss. & Ed. Fund .....	912.09		912.09
Portland District Miss. & Ed. Fund ....	138.21	1,213.45	1,351.66
Salem District Miss. & Ed. Fund .....	185.89	1,106.25	1,292.14
Conference Bd. of Lay Activity .....	48.60	91.97	140.57
Conference Journal and Sec. Exp. ....	520.00		520.00
Travel and Entertainment Fund .....	500.00		500.00
Area Expense Fund .....	300.00		300.00
Oregon Council of Churches .....	400.00		400.00
Statistician and Treas. Expense .....	43.50		43.50
Treasurer's Bond .....	12.50		12.50
Additional Journal Appropriation .....	130.00		130.00
Commission of W. S. & Financial Exp. ....	6.00		6.00
Additional Treas.'s Appropriation .....	25.00		25.00
Printing Expense .....	28.00		28.00
Bank Charges .....	.51		.51
Dist. Cash Reported as Vouchers .....		4,995.02	4,995.02
Balance in Bank .....	765.80		765.80
Total .....	\$25,522.24	\$91,321.00	\$116,843.24



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Statement of Prospective Distribution

## CHILDREN

Annuity Rate \$2.875

Note: "Father's Approved Years" are the total number of Father's Approved Years and are multiplied by one-fourth of the rate for Retired Ministers.

Archibald, H. ....	6	1	3	5	\$14	\$17
Archibald, H. ....	6	1	3	5	14	17

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS PERMANENT FUND OF THE OREGON  
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

May 31, 1942 to May 31, 1943

Cash in Bank for Permanent Fund May 31, 1942 ....	\$15,721.06
RECEIPTS from investments .....	\$28,898.75
DISBURSEMENTS .....	10,405.82

Balance in Bank for Permanent Fund May 31, 1943 .....\$18,492.93

## OPERATING ACCOUNTS

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

From May 31, 1942 to May 31, 1943

RECEIPTS, Gross Income .....	\$6,347.65
DISBURSEMENTS .....	727.64

Net Income .....\$5,620.01  
Less 5% credited to Loss on Real Estate Account ..... 281.00

Amount available for Conference Claimants during current year ..\$5,339.01

## BALANCE SHEET

as at May 31, 1943

## ASSETS

Cash in Bank—First Nat'l Checking Acct. ....	\$8,146.38
Cash in Bank—First Nat'l Savings Acct. ....	5,034.20
Cash in Bank—U.S. Nat'l Savings Acct. ....	5,100.00
Cash in Bank—Bank of Calif. Savings Acct. ....	5,100.00
	<u>\$ 23,380.58</u>
Stocks and Bonds .....	50,393.00
Notes and Mortgages Receivable .....	43,328.68
Contracts Receivable .....	5,569.69
Taxes Receivable .....	20.26
Deferred Charges .....	2,841.03
Real Estate .....	10,764.97
	<u>\$136,298.21</u>

## LIABILITIES

Permanent Fund .....	\$122,028.84
Annuities .....	5,500.00
Reserve for Taxes .....	179.93
Profit and Loss on Investments .....	1,693.87
Ritzville Church Property .....	1,556.56
Interest and Misc. Collections—5-31-42 to 5-31-43 available for Conference Claimants during current year .....	5,339.01

\$136,298.21

## STATEMENT OF PERMANENT FUND

from May 31, 1942 to May 31, 1943

Permanent Fund as at May 31, 1942 .....	\$127,494.84
---	--------------

## RECEIPTS

Ernest Purvance (Milton Church) Pledge .....	\$10.00
Cora E. Hale, Pledge .....	24.00
	<u>34.00</u>

\$127,528.84

## DISBURSEMENTS

None.

Permanent Fund as at May 31, 1943 .....	\$127,528.84
---	--------------



# THE METHODIST CHURCH

423

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S BALANCE SHEET

1941-1942

### RECEIPTS

	Cash	Voucher	Total
Balance on hand .....	\$ 115.00	\$	\$
From Charges			
Cascade District .....	4,020.00	22,870.00	26,890.00
Portland District .....	6,853.00	36,944.00	43,797.00
Salem District .....	7,180.00	31,507.00	38,687.00
From Other Sources			
Methodist Publishing House .....	1,706.90		1,706.90
Bd of Pensions (Annual Dividend) .....	489.00		489.00
Bd. of Pensions (Chartered Fund) .....	75.00		75.00
Cascade District Treasurer .....	3,657.79		3,657.79
Portland District Treasurer .....	699.50		699.50
Salem District Treasurer .....	637.73		637.73
Madras Charge .....	30.00		30.00
Odd Cents Fund .....	15.89		15.89
Conference Communion Offering ..	42.43		42.43
Total .....	\$25,522.24	\$91,321.00	\$116,843.24

### DISBURSEMENTS

	Cash	Voucher	Total
District Superintendent Fund .....	\$ 2,240.00	\$10,338.00	\$ 12,578.00
Episcopal Fund .....	1,605.15	2,017.00	3,622.15
Conference Claimants Board .....	9,902.90	11,406.00	21,308.90
Gen. Com. on W. S. and Finance .....	2,933.91	22,436.24	25,370.15
Institute Site Fund .....	195.00	2,490.00	2,685.00
General Administration Fund .....	441.95	163.00	604.95
Jurisdictional Expense .....	177.00	94.00	271.00
W.S.C.S. ....	40.00	18,268.00	18,308.00
Student Day Fund .....	574.00	37.00	611.00
Rally Day Fund .....	75.00	951.00	1,026.00
Race Relations Fund .....	11.00	94.00	105.00
Wesley Hospital Fund .....	348.00	6,207.00	6,555.00
Sustentation Fund .....	1,119.60	414.00	1,533.60
Salem District Emergency Fund .....	8.00	639.81	647.81
Cascade District Emerg. Fund .....	5.00		5.00
Deaconess Work .....		3,369.00	3,369.00
Conference Bd. of Education .....	683.00	2,146.64	2,829.64
Wesley Foundations .....	626.07	1,869.25	2,495.32
Conference Bd. of Church Ext. ....	520.56	974.37	1,494.93
Cascade District Miss. & Ed. Fund .....	912.09		912.09
Portland District Miss. & Ed. Fund .....	138.21	1,213.45	1,351.66
Salem District Miss. & Ed. Fund .....	185.89	1,106.25	1,292.14
Conference Bd. of Lay Activity .....	48.60	91.97	140.57
Conference Journal and Sec. Exp. ....	520.00		520.00
Travel and Entertainment Fund .....	500.00		500.00
Area Expense Fund .....	300.00		300.00
Oregon Council of Churches .....	400.00		400.00
Statistician and Treas. Expense .....	43.50		43.50
Treasurer's Bond .....	12.50		12.50
Additional Journal Appropriation .....	130.00		130.00
Commission of W. S. & Financial Exp. ....	6.00		6.00
Additional Treas.'s Appropriation .....	25.00		25.00
Printing Expense .....	28.00		28.00
Bank Charges .....	.51		.51
Dist. Cash Reported as Vouchers .....		4,995.02	4,995.02
Balance in Bank .....	765.80		765.80
Total .....	\$25,522.24	\$91,321.00	\$116,843.24



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Statement of Prospective Distribution

## CHILDREN

Annuity Rate \$2.875

Note: "Father's Approved Years" are the total number of Father's Approved Years and are multiplied by one-fourth of the rate for Retired Ministers.

Archibald, H. ....	6	1	3	5	\$14	\$17
Archibald, H. ....	6	1	3	5	14	17

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS PERMANENT FUND OF THE OREGON  
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

May 31, 1942 to May 31, 1943

Cash in Bank for Permanent Fund May 31, 1942 ....\$15,721.06

RECEIPTS from investments .....\$28,898.75

DISBURSEMENTS ..... 10,405.82

Balance in Bank for Permanent Fund May 31, 1943 .....\$18,492.93

## OPERATING ACCOUNTS

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

From May 31, 1942 to May 31, 1943

RECEIPTS, Gross Income .....\$6,347.65

DISBURSEMENTS ..... 727.64

Net Income .....\$5,620.01

Less 5% credited to Loss on Real Estate Account ..... 281.00

Amount available for Conference Claimants during current year ..\$5,339.01

## BALANCE SHEET

as at May 31, 1943

## ASSETS

Cash in Bank—First Nat'l Checking Acct. ....\$8,146.38

Cash in Bank—First Nat'l Savings Acct. .... 5,034.20

Cash in Bank—U.S. Nat'l Savings Acct. .... 5,100.00

Cash in Bank—Bank of Calif. Savings Acct. .... 5,100.00

\$ 23,380.58

Stocks and Bonds ..... 50,393.00

Notes and Mortgages Receivable ..... 43,328.68

Contracts Receivable ..... 5,569.69

Taxes Receivable ..... 20.26

Deferred Charges ..... 2,841.03

Real Estate ..... 10,764.97

\$136,298.21

## LIABILITIES

Permanent Fund .....\$122,028.84

Annuities ..... 5,500.00

Reserve for Taxes ..... 179.93

Profit and Loss on Investments ..... 1,693.87

Ritzville Church Property ..... 1,556.56

Interest and Misc. Collections—5-31-42 to 5-31-43 available

for Conference Claimants during current year ..... 5,339.01

\$136,298.21

## STATEMENT OF PERMANENT FUND

from May 31, 1942 to May 31, 1943

Permanent Fund as at May 31, 1942 .....\$127,494.84

## RECEIPTS

Ernest Purvance (Milton Church) Pledge .....\$10.00

Cora E. Hale, Pledge ..... 24.00

34.00

\$127,528.84

## DISBURSEMENTS

None.

Permanent Fund as at May 31, 1943 .....\$127,528.84



## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Oregon Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, in its fifth session at the First Methodist Church, Portland, Oregon, do hereby express our sincere gratitude for the many kindnesses extended to us during this session.

With the deepest sincerity, we express our appreciation of the inspiring spiritual leadership and efficient administration of our own Bishop Bruce R. Baxter. In his devotional addresses, he has led us to the feet of our Master. His administration has been efficient, brotherly and wholesomely optimistic. Under his leadership we pledge our very best service to the glory of our Christ.

To our faithful District Superintendents, we are grateful for their patient, cheerful and consecrated labors, devoted to the interests of pastoral charges, parsonage homes, districts and conference.

We voice our appreciation for the strong, fearless evangelistic note struck by our evening speaker, Dr. Harry Denman, for his strong appeal in behalf of the Board of Missions and Church Extension; for the invigorating and challenging addresses of Dr. Roy L. Smith; for the challenge and inspiration brought by Dr. John Gross; for the Memorial Address of Albert S. Hisey; and for the Ordination address by H. G. Humphrey.

We also desire to express our appreciation to the several Portland Churches which have co-operated in providing our entertainment. Portland people have been friendly hosts and hostesses, receiving us graciously into their homes and ministering to our physical comforts. For these courtesies we owe a special vote of appreciation to the Committee on Entertainment.

We likewise enjoyed the excellent music provided by the Sanctuary Choir of First Methodist Church, and the artistry of Lauren B. Sykes on the new organ.

Finally, we wish to extend our thanks to our pastor-host, Leslie B. Logan, who has ever been solicitous in our behalf; to the women of this church who have dined and banqueted us, and arranged the floral decorations; to the custodian who has tirelessly labored for our comfort and convenience; to The First Baptist Church for the generous use of their church by our Woman's Society of Christian Service; to the Portland Police for parking courtesies; to the Daily Press for generous space reporting the conference activities; and for all others who have given time and service in making our session a most happy experience. We leave this session with many pleasant memories to take home with us, and with renewed faith and courage to go forth to serve our churches and people in the name and to the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Earl B. Horsell

W. Sherman Burgoyne

Ernest W. Peterson.

## VIII. In Memoriam

## CARL SUMNER KNOFF

If measured by years, the life of Carl Sumner Knopf was a brief one, for death abruptly took him from us before he had reached his fifty-third birthday. If more correctly measured by influence, his life reaches into the longer recesses of time. As the "Christian Advocate" said, "No loss in recent years has so profoundly affected Methodism on the Pacific Coast as did the sudden death on June 23, of Carl Sumner Knopf. Known throughout the Church as one of our most brilliant and popular Old Testament scholars . . . As a lecturer upon the Bible, no man in the West could compare with him in combining scholarship and practical appeal. Year after year, before women's clubs, business groups, student bodies, and educational gatherings, he was a conspicuous success as an interpreter. It was a rare testimony to his evangelical faith and his scholastic integrity that he was listened to with profound respect by adherents of widely different schools of thought."

Dr. Albert E. Day, himself a major prophet in our day, said, "This American scene can ill afford to be deprived of the presence of this good and great man. He was himself and none other; a voice and not an echo. His uniqueness gave him distinction and brought to the world illumination and challenge."



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S BALANCE SHEET

1942-1943

## RECEIPTS

	Cash	Voucher	Total
Balance in Banks June 20, 1943 .....	\$ 766.00	\$	\$ 766.00
From Charges			
Cascade District .....	2,241.00	31,635.00	33,876.00
Portland District .....	6,548.00	47,350.00	53,898.00
Salem District .....	5,040.00	40,076.00	45,116.00
From District Treasurers			
Cascade .....	3,652.05		3,652.05
Portland .....	1,636.93		1,636.93
Salem .....	1,814.13		1,814.13
Hermiston .....	17.00		17.00
Fossil .....	3.20		3.20
Odd Cents Fund .....	15.10		15.10
Amity Overpayment .....	16.00		16.00
Wilsonville Overpayment .....	1.00		1.00
Total Receipts .....	\$21,750.41	\$119,061.00	\$140,811.41

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Cash	Voucher	Total
Travel and Entertainment Fund .....	\$ 700.00	\$	\$ 700.00
Statistician & Treasurer's Exp. Fund .....	43.00		43.00
Sustentation Fund .....	856.18	528.00	1,384.18
Journal & Secretarial Exp. Fund ....	650.00		650.00
Conference Claimants .....	5,658.00	16,414.00	22,072.00
Cascade Dist. Misc. & Ed. Fund .....	905.32	46.39	951.71
Portland Dist. Misc. & Ed. Fund .....		1,542.94	1,542.94
Salem Dist. Misc. & Ed. Fund .....		1,444.25	1,444.25
Cascade Dist. Bldg. or Emerg. Fund .....	300.00		300.00
Portland Dist. Bldg. or Emerg. Fund .....	300.00		300.00
Salem Dist. Bldg. or Emerg. Fund .....	300.00		300.00
Dist. Superintendent Fund .....	1,424.00	11,919.00	13,343.00
Willamette University .....	191.00	2,721.00	2,912.00
General Commis. on W.S. & Finance .....	3,337.78	43,691.95	47,029.73
Jurisdictional Conference Fund .....	342.00	476.00	818.00
Institute Site Fund .....	73.00	1,225.00	1,298.00
W. S. C. S. ....	38.00	20,332.00	20,370.00
Student Day Fund .....	528.20	67.00	595.20
Conference Bd. of Christian Ed. ....	575.31	3,924.69	4,500.00
Conference Bd. of Church Extension .....	1,500.00		1,500.00
Wesley Foundation .....	1,032.94	2,767.06	3,800.00
Conference Bd. of Lay Activity .....	20.21	123.79	144.00
Defense Housing Work .....	1,500.00		1,500.00
Area Expense Fund .....	300.00		300.00
Oregon Council of Churches .....	500.00		500.00
Treasurer's Bond .....	25.00		25.00
World Comradeship .....	10.00	188.00	198.00
Race Relations .....		283.00	283.00
Dist. Emergency Funds .....		1,030.00	1,030.00
Deaconess Work .....		2,241.00	2,241.00
District Cash Reported as Voucher ..		8,095.93	8,095.93
Amity Refund .....	16.00		16.00
Wilsonville Refund .....	1.00		1.00
Auditing Expense .....	20.00		20.00
Bank Balance .....	603.47		603.47
Total Disbursements .....	\$21,750.41	\$119,061.00	\$140,811.41



Short were the days that Carl Sumner Knopf had with us. Fearful were the testing of his heart by those brief troublous days. But his heart "withstood the Balance." His soul is triumphant and his memory is at Willamette forever.

ROBT. MOULTON GATKE

**Mrs. D. Susan Roeder**, wife of the Rev. George S. Roeder, was born in Liberty, Mo. She was a graduate of Central Wesleyan College and also of Chicago Wesley Hospital. She served in a Methodist parsonage for forty years with her husband, and passed away peacefully at her home in Oak Grove, Ore., Feb. 9, 1943. Rev. H. G. Humphrey and Rev. Wentch officiated at the funeral service.

**Mrs. J. C. Moehring**, wife of Rev. George Moehring, passed away April 13, 1943 at Walla Walla, Wash., where funeral services were held in the church which she and her husband had served fifty years before.

**Mrs. Dora Duane Dunlap**, wife of R. E. Dunlap, was born in Illinois in 1870 and passed away July 7, at Salem, Ore. Her remains rest in the Jason Lee Cemetery.

**Rev. F. H. Luecke** was born in Germany in 1865 and lived to attain the age of 78 years. Rev. Luecke built the First German Methodist Church and parsonage in Seattle, Wash., in 1903. He served pulpits in the Pacific German and in the Oregon Conference. His remains rest in the Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery in Portland.

**The Rev. Charles P. Johnson** passed away Oct. 30, 1942, at his home in Pasadena, California, having served actively in the Methodist ministry for 29 years.

**Thomas Henry Temple** was born in Lincolnshire, Eng., the son of a Methodist preacher. When 19 years of age he came to America, and became a graduate of Upper Iowa University in 1906. After serving churches in Iowa and Colorado, he came to the Oregon Conference in 1922, where he concluded a ministry of over fifty years.

**Frank August Schumann** was born in Saxony in 1860 and was confirmed in the Lutheran church when 14 years of age. When 16 years of age he joined the Methodist Church, coming to America in 1868, serving his first pastorate at Cleveland, Ohio. In 1911, he was transferred to the Rodney Avenue church in Portland, which church he served until the year 1940, completing a period of 59 years in the pastorate. He passed away at his home in Portland, Aug. 17, 1942.

**T. E. Elliott** was born in England, May 19, 1861. He became interested in Railway work and when 24 years of age was elected President of the Railway Preachers Association. Having married, he came to America in 1886, moving to Seattle in 1891 where he entered the Methodist ministry, becoming Supt. of the Tacoma District in 1909. In 1920 he became Vice President of Willamette University, serving successfully in the endowment drive for one and one-half million dollars. Later, he served as Executive Secretary of the Oregon Conference of Claimants Endowment Association until retirement in 1930. Mrs. Elliott passed away at their home in Vancouver, Wash., in 1940, and Dr. Elliott passed to his eternal reward in June, 1943.

**E. S. Hammond** was born in Long Island, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1863, the son of a Methodist minister. When five years of age he came with his parents to California, becoming a school teacher when 18 years of age. He graduated from Ohio Wesleyan in 1891 and from Boston University in 1894, following which he served churches in New England for a period of sixteen years. Later he received the degree of Ph. D. from Illinois Wesleyan. In 1910, he was elected to the Chair of Historical Theology in Kimball School of Theology where he taught until the close of the school in 1930. He received the degree D.D. from the College of the Pacific. His death took place March 24, 1943. His remains rest in the Jason Lee Cemetery.

(The above obituaries written by F. R. Sibley)



In Willamette's first century of history it called to its faculty no greater scholar than Carl Sumner Knopf. His chosen field of archaeology is one of highest specialization, and in it he earned a place of authority second to none. From the scattered bits of clay tablets unearthed after being buried under desert sands, he was able to reconstruct the life of the ancient peoples whose life ended centuries ago.

But knowledge of ancient civilizations can be as dead as the peoples who created them. It can be as dry and lacking in human values as the sands that drifted over the ancient cities and for centuries hid them from the sight of men. It can be a knowledge that has no place outside of a museum. This was not the scholarship of Carl Sumner Knopf. By his study of the kindred peoples of those who found God and shared Him with all who know and understand their sacred literature.

But to ever increasing numbers of our generation, the Bible has been lost, not a book of life, but a neglected and little understood record of an ancient people who lived under conditions too different from our own to give present-day validity to their religious experience. In classroom, chapel, student conferences, Bible conferences, pulpit, and through the printed page, Carl Sumner Knopf used his unique skill and great learning to make the Bible live again for our generation and to open it as the thrilling record of a people who sought and found God, a people whose problems and needs were essentially our own despite the fact that the externals of their life and our own lie centuries apart. Untold numbers have found God because he made the Scriptures to them a living source of spiritual inspiration and guidance.

This great interpreter of God's word was born in Columbus, Ohio, September 20, 1889. In boyhood he went to California where in due time he earned his first two college degrees at the University of Southern California. At Yale he earned both his theological degrees and his doctor of philosophy degree. Early called to teaching he taught Biblical literature and archaeology at the University of Southern California. In the years just preceding his call to the presidency of Willamette, he was also University chaplain. His conference membership was in the Southern California-Arizona conference for twenty-nine years.

Called to the Willamette presidency in the trying year which saw our entrance into war, and with his views of war ruthlessly challenged in a time of questionable rationality of public opinion, he was forced to resign from its leadership at the close of his first college year. Death, without warning, overtook him on June 23, 1942, shortly after he had finished a Bible lecture to his summer school class.

The greatness of his spirit was made manifest when in the dark hour when his beautiful temple of dreams for Willamette was being pulled down upon him, he said to a friend, "A man can only be defeated by bitterness—I shall not be defeated because I will not be bitter." And so it was! The spirit carried him through; his magnificent soul-lifting baccalaureate sermon will never be forgotten by anyone who heard him. Nor will any forget the spirit in which he carried his last part in his first Willamette commencement when he knew it was also his last one. All of his last days with us, and above all the commencement day, proved to all what many of us already knew, that he was a man of no common clay, but that in him dwelt a spirit that knew God as few are privileged to know Him. To mind comes the words of an ancient Egyptian hymn of judgement, "He Is Declared True of Word."

Now verily this heart  
Was weighed and it was pure,  
No wickedness was found in him  
Whose heart withstood the Balance.  
And thus respond the gods  
Who sit before Osiris  
"Thy words are true, let him come in  
And live in peace forever."  
Give him a house amid  
The everlasting fields.  
Let not Oblivion devour  
The soul that is triumphant.



## ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD (Continued)

NAME	DECEASED		BEGAN MINISTRY	
	When	Where	Year	Where
L. Bramble .....	1912			
J. W. Compton ....	1913			
N. M. Skipworth .....	July 12, 1913	Eugene, Or. ....	1881	Columbia Riv.
W. M. Erskine ....	Feb. 24, 1914	Yamhill, Or. ....	1890	Iowa
E. R. Horner .....	April 24, 1914	Portland, Or. ....	1873	Columbia Riv.
E. B. Jones .....	1914			
Edward Barber.....	1914			
R. S. Clark .....	1915			
N. J. Harbit .....	Jan. 28, 1915	Springfield, Or. ....	1861	N. Wisconsin
W. B. Pepper .....	July 15, 1915	Chicago, Ill. ....	1901	Oregon
John Flinn .....	Sept. 11, 1915	Portland, Or. ....	1848	Maine
W. J. Gardner ....	Jan. 29, 1916	Cottage Grove, Or. ....	1875	N.W. Iowa
C. M. Bryan .....	Jan. 31, 1916	Albany, Or. ....	1867	N.W. Iowa
J. H. Skidmore ....	May 2, 1916	Vancouver, Wn. ....	1868	Oregon
Nelson Clark .....	Dec. 31, 1916	Berkeley, Cal. ....	1867	Oregon
D. C. McFarland .....	1916			
W. L. Malloy .....	1916			
W. S. Holcomb.....	June 18, 1917	Salem, Or. ....	1856	Columbia Riv.
Robert Booth .....	July 11, 1917	Eugene, Or. ....	1855	Oregon
Sanford Snyder.....	July 25, 1917	Coburg, Or. ....	1872	Michigan
W. R. F. Browne .....	Nov. 11, 1917	Portland, Or. ....	1894	N. Dakota
David Wolfe .....	Nov. 20, 1917	Portland, Or. ....	1889	Minnesota
Alfred A. Brittain .....	Mar. 23, 1918	Roseburg, Or. ....	1908	Puget Sound
N. S. Buchner ....	April 18, 1918	Pacific Grove, Cal. ....	1886	Illinois
S. B. Tabor .....	1918			
J. M. Turner .....	1918			
P. A. Moses .....	1919			
Alonzo Coslet ....	Aug. 2, 1919	Portland, Or. ....	1843	W. Nebraska
H. J. VanFossen .....	Aug. 22, 1919	Ashland, Or. ....	1877	Minnesota
C. L. Hamilton ....	Dec. 2, 1919	Marshfield, Or. ....	1890	Nebraska
H. I. Rutledge ....	Dec. 2, 1919	Delisle, Sask. ....	1899	Iowa
T. B. Ford .....	Dec. 14, 1919	Oregon City, Or. ....	1868	Mississippi
Edward Gittins.....	Dec. 29, 1919	Salem, Or. ....	1884	Oregon
E. O. Eldridge ....	June 19, 1920	Salem, Or. ....	1876	Baltimore
A. F. Hansen .....	Oct. 1, 1920	Seaside, Or. ....	1910	N. Minnesota
Edwin Sherwood .....	Feb. 13, 1921	Salem, Or. ....	1895	Ohio
A. N. Fisher .....	Feb. 24, 1921	Portland, Or. ....	1862	East Genesee
E. M. Smith .....	Mar. 24, 1921	McMinnville, Or. ....	1909	Oregon
C. A. Stockwell.....	May 30, 1921	Marquam, Or. ....	1872	Wisconsin
C. E. Cline .....	July 11, 1921	Portland, Or. ....	1868	Southern Ill.
Joseph Hoberg ....	Aug. 15, 1921	McMinnville, Or. ....	1861	Oregon
L. G. Cochran ....	Dec. 21, 1921	Portland, Or. ....	1881	Central Ill.
H. W. Schwartz.....	Sept. 6, 1922	Washington, D.C. ....	1884	N. Y. East
W. T. Kerr .....	Dec. 31, 1922	Portland, Or. ....	1877	Central Ill.
Samuel Snyder ....	April 15, 1923	Brownsville, Or. ....	1881	N.W. Iowa
R. E. Myers .....	June 15, 1924	Portland, Or. ....	1893	Oklahoma
D. G. Stephens .....	Aug. 30, 1924	Portland, Or. ....	1872	Wyoming
Richard Hocking .....	April 20, 1925	Salem, Or. ....	1888	N. Dakota
E. E. Gilbert .....	April 25, 1925	Medford, Or. ....	1895	N.W. Iowa
F. H. Calder .....	April 29, 1925	Renton, Wn. ....	1879	Nebraska
Alfred P. Bates.....	May 20, 1925	Portland, Or. ....	1917	Oregon
D. T. Summerville .....	Sept. 13, 1925	Roseburg, Or. ....	1876	South Kansas
Hiram Gould .....	Feb. 16, 1926	Newberg, Or. ....	1888	Oregon
D. A. Watters .....	Mar. 11, 1926	Portland, Or. ....	1874	Oregon
Jesse W. Rigby.....	May 3, 1926	Minnesota .....	1871	Des Moines
G. W. Kennedy.....	May 11, 1926	Hood River, Or. ....	1871	Oregon
C. A. Lewis .....	June 20, 1926	Portland, Or. ....	1877	Nebraska
T. L. Jones .....	July 9, 1926	Portland, Or. ....	1871	Oregon
M. T. Nolen .....	1926			
J. Willard DeYoe .....	May 18, 1927	Salem, Or. ....	1898	Iowa
E. S. Mace .....	June 30, 1927	Los Angeles, Cal. ....	1885	Ohio



## IX. Roll of Our Honored Dead

NAME	DECEASED		BEGAN MINISTRY	
	When	Where	Year	Where
N. S. McAlister....	Sept. 26, 1860	Albany, Or. ....	1856	Oregon
T. B. Sanderson....	1865		1857	Oregon
W. S. Lewis.....	Dec. 1, 1865	The Dalles, Or. ....	1856	Oregon
Z. B. Ellsworth....	1865	La Grande, Or. ....	1856	Oregon
John Tindall .....	Nov. 1, 1867	Umatilla, Or. ....	1866	Oregon
David Leslie .....	Mar. 1, 1869		1824	New England
Wm. Royal .....	Sept. 29, 1870	Salem, Or. ....	1831	Illinois
J. G. Deardorf ....	May 31, 1872	Ft. Simcoe, Wn. ....	1865	Oregon
A. F. Waller .....	Dec. 26, 1872		1832	Genesee
N. Rounds .....	Jan. 2, 1874	Clark C., Wn. ....	1831	Oneida
Gustavus Hines....	Aug. 1874	Salem, Or. ....	1832	Genesee
L. T. Woodward .....	1876		1850	N. Indiana
S. H. Mann .....	Mar. 15, 1876	Brownsville, Or....	1865	Oregon
N. A. Starr .....	Aug. 29, 1881	Springfield, Or. ....	1865	Oregon
H. C. Jenkins .....	Jan. 7, 1883	Halsey, Or. ....	1866	Oregon
A. Hardison .....	1883			
M. C. Miller .....	1884			
J. W. York .....	Feb. 19, 1884	Corvallis, Or. ....	1826	Missouri
John Spencer .....	June 30, 1885	McMinnville, Or....	1874	Pittsburg
H. Patterson .....	Sept. 7, 1886	Hillsboro, Or. ....	1867	Oregon
T. L. Sails .....	Feb. 26, 1888	McMinnville, Or....	1874	Oregon
J. T. Wolfe .....	July 24, 1888	Corvallis, Or. ....	1865	Oregon
Wm. Roberts .....	Aug. 22, 1888	Dayton, Or. ....	1834	Philadelphia
L. M. Nickerson .....	Sept. 12, 1888	Crafton, Calif. ....	1852	Oneida
Wm. Helm .....	Jan. 23, 1890	Portland, Or. ....	1830	Kentucky
James Kelsay .....	1890			
W. H. Howard .....	1892			
H. P. Satchwell....	Feb. 1, 1894	Newberg, Or. ....	1859	New England
Josiah L. Parrish .....	May 31, 1895	Salem, Or. ....	1855	Oregon
John M. Roork....	Feb. 18, 1895	Salem, Or. ....	1869	Oregon
Hiram P. Webb....	Aug. 23, 1895	Sellwood, Or. ....	1883	Oregon
Albert M. McCart .....	May 1896	Portland, Or. ....	1869	Idaho
John N. Denison .....	Jan. 14, 1897	Grants Pass, Or....	1871	Oregon
G. W. Quimby ....	Sept. 6, 1897	Viola, Or. ....	1867	Missouri
L. G. Oglesby ....	1897			
W. M. Flancher....	1897			
Thomas Clark ....	1899			
C. R. Thoburn ....	May 9, 1899	Portland, Or. ....	1885	India
P. M. Starr .....	Oct. 21, 1900	Brownsville, Or....	1856	Oregon
J. McIntire .....	June 3, 1901	Lafayette, Or. ....	1884	Oregon
O. B. Streyffeler .....	July 20, 1901	Santa Anna, Cal. ....	1893	Oregon
G. W. Gue .....	July 24, 1901	Portland, Or. ....	1895	Illinois
E. G. Michael .....	1902			
R. T. Baldwin ....	Aug. 6, 1903	Pasadena, Calif. ....	1882	Kansas
G. W. Roork .....	June 5, 1904	Lostine, Or. ....	1885	Oregon
H. R. Hill .....	Sept. 16, 1904	Portland, Or. ....	1903	Oregon
Nehemiah Doane .....	May 4, 1905	Portland, Or. ....	1853	Oregon
R. M. Corner .....	July 28, 1905	Mosca, Cal. ....	1891	Oregon
D. L. Spaulding....	Sept. 8, 1905	Spokane, Wn. ....	1858	Oregon
J. W. Miller .....	Feb. 14, 1906	Portland, Or. ....	1853	Oregon
M. V. Howard .....	1907			
C. Alderson .....	Oct. 12, 1907	Albany, Or. ....	1856	Oregon
I. D. Driver .....	Oct. 30, 1907	Tangent, Or. ....	1858	Oregon
J. R. Hammond .....	April 24, 1908	Cataumet, Mass. ....	1866	N. Y. East
J. M. Sweeney ....	June 2, 1908	Elkton, Or. ....	1884	Oregon
D. McLachlin .....	Nov. 28, 1908	Portland, Or. ....	1867	Mississippi
T. P. Haynes .....	1910			
J. H. B. Royal ....	Jan. 6, 1910	Portland, Or. ....	1854	Oregon
C. C. Stratton ....	April 10, 1910	Portland, Or. ....	1858	Oregon
W. C. Clark .....	1911			
T. F. Royal .....	Mar. 7, 1911	Portland, Or. ....	1846	Rock River



## ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD (Continued)

NAME	DECEASED		BEGAN MINISTRY	
	When	Where	Year	Where
Eben S. Johnson	Dec. 9, 1939	Portland, Or. ....		
N. D. Wood	Jan. 14, 1940	Medford, Or. ....	1903	New Mexico
J. E. Strevey	Feb. 28, 1940	Newberg Or. ....	1898	Illinois
R. C. Young	April 24, 1940	Portland, Or. ....	1912	Oregon
Gabriel Sykes	May 2, 1940	Hood River, Or. ....	1890	Oregon
Robert I. Parker	June 3, 1940	Drain, Or. ....	1914	N.W. Kansas
J. J. Patton	July 25, 1940	Portland, Or. ....	1904	Oregon
K. K. Clark	Oct. 9, 1940	Dundee, Or. ....	1921	Oregon
W. C. Cronk	Dec. 27, 1940	Tangent, Or. ....	1905	Colorado
T. H. Downs	Jan. 13, 1941	Portland, Or. ....	1907	Meth. Ch., Can.
E. B. Lockhart	July 3, 1941	Portland, Or. ....		
H. W. Rummell	July 10, 1941	Dillard, Or. ....	1905	Nebraska
E. W. Withnell	Sept. 23, 1941	Willamette, Or. ....	1922	Oregon
J. S. Green	Dec. 7, 1941	Portland, Or. ....	1898	N. Nebraska
H. C. Clark	Jan. 1, 1942	Hood River, Or. ....	1900	Columbia Riv.
C. G. Morris	Jan. 17, 1942	Cave Junction, Or.	1911	Puget Sound
G. A. Maag	Feb. 16, 1942	Bend, Or. ....	1896	Cent. German
F. A. Schumann	Aug 17, 1942	Portland, Or. ....	1887	Cent. German
C. P. Johnson	Oct. 30, 1942	Pasadena, Cal. ....	1888	Des Moines
E. S. Hammond	Mar. 24, 1943	Salem, Or. ....	1895	New Eng.
T. H. Temple	May 18, 1943	Portland, Or. ....	1902	St. Louis
F. H. Luecke	June 3, 1943	Portland, Or. ....	1895	Oregon
T. E. Elliott	June 1943	Vancouver, Wn. ...	1893	Puget Sound

## X. Historical

## CONFERENCE SESSIONS

Year	Month	Place	Presiding Officer	Secretary
1849	Sept. 5	Salem	Wm. Roberts	J. H. Wilbur
1850	Sept. 5	Oregon City	Wm. Roberts	J. H. Wilbur
1851	Sept. 3	Salem	Wm. Roberts	F. S. Hoyt
1852	Sept. 2	Portland	Wm. Roberts	F. S. Hoyt
1853	Mar. 17	Salem	E. R. Ames	F. S. Hoyt
1854	Mar. 16	Belknap Settlement	Matthew Simpson	Wm. Roberts
1855	Aug. 1	Oregon City	O. C. Baker	Wm. Roberts
1856	Sept. 17	Portland	Levi Scott	Wm. Roberts
1857	Aug. 13	Corvallis	S. Janes	Wm. Roberts
1858	Aug. 11	Salem	Levi Scott	H. K. Hines
1859	Aug. 10	Albany	O. C. Baker	I. Dillion
1860	Aug. 22	Portland	F. R. Ames	Wm. Roberts
1861	Aug. 7	Eugene	C. S. Kingsley	Wm. Roberts
1862	Aug. 6	Vancouver, Wn.	Matthew Simpson	Wm. Roberts
1863	Aug. 12	Lebanon	E. S. Janes	Wm. Roberts
1864	Aug. 18	Salem	D. W. Clark	C. C. Stratton
1865	Aug. 10	Olympia, Wn.	Jas. H. Wilbur	C. C. Stratton
1866	Aug. 8	Albany	E. C. Benson	C. C. Stratton
1867	Aug. 7	Portland	E. Thompson	C. C. Stratton
1868	Aug. 13	Salem	Levi Scott	C. C. Stratton
1869	Aug. 5	Eugene	C. S. Kingsley	C. C. Stratton
1870	Aug. 25	Vancouver, Wn.	E. R. Ames	C. C. Stratton
1871	Aug. 9	First Ch. Portland	E. S. Janes	Wm. Roberts
1872	Aug. 29	Salem	R. S. Foster	H. K. Hines
1873	Sept. 3	Olympia, Wn.	J. T. Peck	H. K. Hines
1874	Aug. 12	First Ch. Portland	S. M. Merrill	L. M. Nickerson
1875	Aug. 11	Salem	J. T. Peck	John T. Wolfe
1876	Aug. 23	Albany	Wm. L. Harris	John T. Wolfe
1877	Aug. 29	Seattle, Wn.	Thomas Bowman	John T. Wolfe
1878	Aug. 28	Salem	N. G. Andrews	John T. Wolfe
1879	Aug. 20	First Ch. Portland	Gilbert Haven	John T. Wolfe
1880	Aug. 19	Eugene	I. W. Wiley	John T. Wolfe
1881	Aug. 29	East Portland	W. L. Harris	John T. Wolfe
1882	Aug. 23	Albany	J. F. Hurst	John Parsons
1883	Aug. 22	Vancouver, Wn.	H. W. Warren	John Parsons
1884	Aug. 27	Salem	Chas. H. Fowler	John Parsons
1885	Aug. 26	Roseburg	J. M. Walden	John T. Wolfe
1886	Aug. 26	Forest Grove	Wm. L. Harris	John T. Wolfe
1887	Aug. 31	Grace Ch. Portland	R. S. Foster	John T. Wolfe
1888	Aug. 30	Eugene	W. X. Ninde	John T. Wolfe
1889	Aug. 28	First Ch. Portland	Thomas Bowman	John T. Wolfe
1890	Aug. 21	Grants Pass	J. P. Newman	John T. Wolfe
1891	Aug. 19	Salem	J. N. Fitzgerald	John Parsons



## ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD (Continued)

NAME	DECEASED		BEGAN MINISTRY	
	When	Where	Year	Where
L. W. Chandler....	Nov. 12, 1927	Forest Grove, Or.	1881	Tennessee
A. C. Fairchild ....	Jan. 7, 1928	Long Beach, Cal.	1860	Oregon
G. F. Round .....	May 2, 1928	Canyon City, Or.	1875	M. E. Ch. So.
Paul E. Edwards	Dec. 29, 1928	Portland, Or. ....	1907	Indiana
James Lisle .....	Jan. 3, 1929	Salem, Or. ....	1862	Des Moines
F. W. Bucholtz....	May 11, 1929	Bossburg, Wn. ....	1864	N.W. German
A. F. Cramer .....	June 22, 1929	Salem, Or. ....	1879	Cent. German
S. H. Dewart .....	Aug. 20, 1929	Portland, Or. ....	1882	Minnesota
C. H. Bryan .....	Oct. 5, 1929	Salem, Or. ....	1908	Dakota
M. B. Parounagian	Oct. 10, 1929	Salem, Or. ....	1893	Vermont
John W. Beckley	Dec. 31, 1929	Salem, Or. ....	1890	Oregon
L. W. Carlton .....	1929			
H. M. Branham....	July 23, 1930	Medford, Or.	1892	Kansas
C. M. Rees .....	Jan. 2, 1930	North Bend, Or.	1887	N. Dakota
A. J. Weigle .....	Feb. 5, 1930	Tacoma, Wn.	1891	Cent. German
M. C. Wire .....	May 25, 1930	Portland, Or.	1876	Rock River
Joseph Hepp .....	July 11, 1930	Grants Pass, Or.	1874	N.W. German
S. J. Kester .....	Sept. 8, 1930	Molalla, Or.	1902	Colorado
J. L. Stratford ....	Dec. 15, 1930	Creswell, Or.	1890	Oregon
P. J. Sehnert .....	April 1, 1931	Yamhill, Or.	1900	Pacific G'm'n.
W. E. Ingalls .....	April 28, 1931	Salem, Or.	1899	N. Indiana
H. T. Atkinson ....	June 15, 1931	Westport, Or.	1894	Oregon
J. D. Cain .....	Aug. 12, 1931	Philomath, Or.	1894	Missouri
A. F. Lacey .....	Dec. 18, 1931	Salem, Or.	1907	Oregon
C. R. Carlos .....	Dec. 23, 1931	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889	Illinois
J. J. Mickey .....	May 20, 1932	Salem, Or.	1903	Kansas
J. T. Moore .....	Feb. 5, 1933	Springfield, Or.	1891	East Maine
Frank James .....	April 14, 1933	Roseburg, Or.	1907	Michigan
Henry Spiess .....	Nov. 7, 1933	Gladstone, Or.	1893	M. E. Ch. So.
J. W. Craig .....	1933			
J. C. Jones .....	1934			
R. U. Waldraven	1934			
J. T. Abbett .....	Feb. 19, 1934	Portland, Or. ....	1894	Indiana
R. J. Davenport	Mar. 16, 1934	Corvallis, Or. ....	1884	N.W. Iowa
S. E. Meminger	Mar. 22, 1934	Roseburg, Or. ....	1883	Central Penn.
A. R. Maclean ....	April 10, 1934	Portland, Or. ....	1887	South Kansas
B. J. Hoadley .....	Nov. 23, 1934	Portland, Or. ....	1867	North Ohio
G. L. Tufts .....	April 4, 1935	Portland, Or. ....	1884	Cincinnati
Asa Sleeth .....	May 18, 1935	Portland, Or. ....	1870	S.W. Iowa
John Parsons .....	May 9, 1935	Portland, Or. ....	1877	Oregon
E. E. Hertzler ....	June 5, 1935	San Gabriel, Cal.	1879	St. Louis G'n.
W. Boyd Moore....	Aug. 8, 1935	Oregon City, Or.	1894	Oregon
Hugh B. Archibald	Aug. 30, 1935	Nokomis, Ill. ....	1922	S. Illinois
W. J. Warren .....	Sept. 18, 1935	Tillamook, Or. ....	1913	Oregon
W. H. Myers .....	Oct. 21, 1935	Eugene, Or. ....	1886	S.W. Kansas
Thomas Hardie....	Nov. 18, 1935	McMinnville, Or.	1910	Montana
A. S. Mulligan ....	June 4, 1936	Salem, Or. ....	1888	Columbia Riv.
A. F. Hilmer .....	Nov. 16, 1936	Spokane, Wn. ....	1890	N.W. German
C. O. McCulloch	Dec. 15, 1936	Portland, Or. ....	1872	Central Ill.
C. T. Cook .....	Jan. 18, 1937	Gardiner, Or. ....	1901	Columbia Riv.
J. H. Irvine .....	Jan. 19, 1937	Portland, Or. ....	1889	East Maine
R. C. Blackwell....	May 1, 1937	Salem, Or. ....	1897	Oregon
C. M. Reed .....	May 19, 1937	Portland, Or. ....	1917	Indiana
F. S. Clemo .....	June 22, 1937	Albany, Or. ....	1892	Montana
A. C. Brackenbury	Sept. 20, 1938	Portland, Or. ....	1894	Wyoming
C. T. Wilson .....	Feb. 16, 1939	Portland, Or. ....	1890	Wilmington
Frank L. Moore	April 23, 1939	Portland, Or. ....	1892	Oregon
Harold Oberg ....	Aug. 21, 1939	Cannon Beach, Or.	1891	Oregon
Ludwig Gaiser .....	Aug. 28, 1939	Rosalia, Wn. ....	1891	Oregon
Wallace E. Brown	Sept. 18, 1939	Portland, Or. ....		
G. O. Oliver .....	Oct. 6, 1939	Salem, Or. ....	1905	Oregon



7. No summer school in the Oregon Conference for Undergraduates or Local Preachers.

8. (a) Written work on the Study must be in the hands of the examiners not less than two weeks before the examinations are written.

(b) Written work on Collateral reading books must be in the hands of the instructors not less than two weeks before the time of Conference.

9. Each instructor shall submit grades to the Registrar not later than fifteen days after receiving the papers.

10. Persons who are admitted on trial, who are exempt from examinations on the course of study by reason of having graduated from an accepted school of Theology, shall be required to take one of the Graduate Courses provided by our Commission on Conference Courses of Study each of the two years on trial, and report his grade to the Registrar.

11. Each person pursuing the Conference Course of study will pay \$.50 for each year's examinations.

#### EXAMINATION FOR RECEPTION ON TRIAL

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. Lankard, The Bible Speaks to Our Generation .....              | J. Ross Knotts    |
| 2. Lewis, A Manual of Christian Beliefs .....                     | Harry E. Rarey    |
| 3. Hewitt, Highland Shepherds .....                               | Laurance Burdette |
| 4. Goodloe, Principles and Development of Church Government ..... | H. F. Pemberton   |
| 5. Brown, Art of Preaching .....                                  | Jesse W. Bunch    |
| 6. Graber, The Methodists are One People .....                    | D. C. Poindexter  |

#### FOR THE FIRST YEAR

##### Books for Examination

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1. Abington Commentary: General Articles and O. T. .... | G. W. Bruce    |
| 2. Discipline of The Methodist Church .....             | Harry E. Rarey |
| 3. Hoyt, The Work of Preaching .....                    | Jesse W. Bunch |
| 4. Leslie, The Prophets Tell Their Own Story .....      | D. L. Fields   |
| 5. Nagler, The Church in History .....                  | O. J. Gill     |

##### For Collateral Study

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. Sweet, Methodism in American History .....             | Laurance Burdette |
| 2. Van Dusen, Methodism's World Mission .....             | S. Raynor Smith   |
| 3. Cashman, The Business Administration of a Church ..... | Jesse W. Bunch    |
| 4. Pastor and Church (pamphlet) .....                     | D. L. Fields      |
| 5. Bible Readings .....                                   | Robert McIlvanna  |
| 6. Homiletical Work .....                                 | Robert McIlvanna  |

#### FOR SECOND YEAR

##### Books for Examination

- |  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. Abingdon Commentary: New Testament Articles ..... | G. W. Bruce     |
| 2. Brancomb, The Teachings of Jesus .....            | J. Ross Knotts  |
| 3. Pratt, The Religious Consciousness .....          | O. J. Gill      |
| 4. Stewart, A Man in Christ .....                    | H. F. Pemberton |

##### For Collateral Study

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 1. McGiffert, Martin Luther .....  | Laurance Burdette |
| 2. McConnell, Selections from Wesley .....   | William Tennant   |
| (Until this is published use Welch, Selections from the writings of Rev. John Wesley). |                   |
| 3. Waterhouse, Psychology and Pastoral Work .....                                      | D. C. Poindexter  |
| 4. Pastor and Church (Pamphlets) .....   | D. L. Fields      |
| 5. Bible Readings .....  | Robert McIlvanna  |
| 6. Homiletical Work .....  | Robert McIlvanna  |

#### FOR THE THIRD YEAR

##### Books for Examination

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. Rall, Christianity .....                                   | H. F. Pemberton |
| 2. Brightman, Introduction to Philosophy .....                | D. H. Schulze   |
| 3. Religious Education .....                                  | D. H. Schulze   |
| a. Smith, New Trails for the Christian Teacher                |                 |
| b. Harner, The Educational Work of the Church                 |                 |
| c. McKibben, Improving Religious Education                    |                 |
| 4. Oman, Concerning the Ministry .....                        | D. L. Fields    |
| 5. Fosdick, Guide to Understanding the Bible (1st half) ..... | Wm. Tennant     |



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## CONFERENCE SESSIONS (Continued)

Year	Month	Place	Presiding Officer	Secretary
1892	Aug. 25	Centenary, Portl'd.	J. M. Walden ...	John Parsons
1893	Aug. 23	Albany	D. A. Goodsell ..	J. H. Dennison
1894	Sept. 19	Eugene	Isaac W. Joyce ..	J. H. Dennison
1895	Sept. 25	First Ch. Portland	Thomas Bowman.	J. H. Dennison
1896	Sept. 23	Roseburg	Earl Cranston ..	Cyrus A. Lewis
1897	Sept. 9	Corvallis	Cyrus D. Foss ..	Cyrus A. Lewis
1898	Sept. 14	McMinnville	C. C. McCabe ...	Cyrus A. Lewis
1899	Sept. 20	Salem	John H. Vincent..	Cyrus A. Lewis
1900	Sept. 19	Ashland	E. G. Andrews ..	Cyrus A. Lewis
1901	Sept. 25	Hillsboro	W. F. Mallalieu ..	Cyrus A. Lewis
1902	Sept. 25	Grants Pass	Earl Cranston ...	Cyrus A. Lewis
1903	Sept. 30	Salem	J. W. Hamilton ..	Cyrus A. Lewis
1904	Sept. 28	Eugene	Henry Spellmeyer	Cyrus A. Lewis
1905	Sept. 20	Albany	W. F. McDowell	Cyrus A. Lewis
1906	Sept. 26	Sunnyside, Portl'd.	H. W. Warren ..	Cyrus A. Lewis
1907	Sept. 25	Grace Ch. Portland	David H. Moore	Melville T. Wire
1908	Sept. 23	First Ch. Salem	Edwin H. Hughes	Melville T. Wire
1909	Sept. 15	Cottage Grove	Charles W. Smith	C. C. Rarick
1910	Sept. 21	Hillsboro	Charles W. Smith	C. C. Rarick
1911	Sept. 20	Salem	Charles W. Smith	C. C. Rarick
1912	Sept. 18	Ashland	R. J. Cooke	C. C. Rarick
1913	Sept. 24	Eugene	R. J. Cooke	C. C. Rarick
1914	Sept. 23	Centenary, Portl'd.	R. J. Cooke	C. C. Rarick
1915	Sept. 22	Roseburg	R. J. Cooke	C. C. Rarick
1916	Sept. 27	Lebanon	Matt S. Hughes..	C. C. Rarick
1917	Sept. 26	Springfield	Matt S. Hughes..	C. C. Rarick
1918	Sept. 25	First Ch. Portland	Wm. O. Shepard	A. A. Heist
1919	Oct. 1	First Ch. Salem	Matt S. Hughes ..	A. A. Heist
1920	Sept. 24	McMinnville	Wm. O. Shepard	A. A. Heist
1921	Oct. 5	Forest Grove	Wm. O. Shepard	J. C. Spencer
1922	Sept. 6	First Ch. Salem	Wm. O. Shepard	J. C. Spencer
1923	Sept. 12	First Ch. Portland	Wm. O. Shepard..	J. C. Spencer
1924	Sept. 17	Medford	Eben S. Johnson	S. W. Hall
1925	Sept. 30	Eugene	Wm. O. Shepard	S. W. Hall
1926	Sept. 22	Corvallis	A. W. Leonard ..	S. W. Hall
1927	Sept. 21	First Ch. Salem	Wm. O. Shepard	S. W. Hall
1928	Sept. 18	Hood River	Titus Lowe	S. W. Hall
1929	Sept. 24	Cent.-Wilbur, Port.	Titus Lowe	C. B. Harrison
1930	June 24	Astoria	H. Lester Smith..	C. B. Harrison
1931	June 23	Eugene	Edgar Blake ....	A. S. Hisey
1932	June 21	Cent.-Wilbur, Port.	Titus Lowe	A. S. Hisey
1933	June 20	Sunnyside, Portl'd.	Titus Lowe	S. W. Hall
1934	June 19	First Ch. Portland	E. L. Waldorf ...	S. W. Hall
1935	June 25	First Ch. Salem	Titus Lowe	S. W. Hall
1936	June 23	Corvallis	Titus Lowe	E. G. Ranton
1937	June 22	Klamath Falls	Titus Lowe	T. D. Yarnes
1938	June 21	The Dalles	Wallace E. Brown	T. D. Yarnes
1939	June 21	Forest Grove	Wallace E. Brown	T. D. Yarnes
1940	June 19	First Ch. Portland	Wm. C. Martin ..	T. D. Yarnes
1941	June 18	Eugene	Bruce R. Baxter	T. D. Yarnes
1942	June 17	First Ch. Portland	Bruce R. Baxter	Edward Terry
1943	June 16	First Ch. Portland	Bruce R. Baxter	Edward Terry

## XI. Miscellaneous

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman ..... Jesse W. Bunch, Corvallis, Oregon  
 Registrar ..... S. Raynor Smith, 860 Jefferson St., Salem, Oregon  
 Treasurer ..... William Tennant, Willamette, Oregon

Course of Study for Traveling Preachers  
and Accepted Supply Pastors

1. Read 1940 Discipline, pertaining to "The Ministry."
2. Read General Rules in 1940 Journal of the Oregon Conference. Rules XXII, XXIII, XXIV.
3. Consult your District Superintendent and write the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training for plans and instructions at the earliest possible date, and not later than April 1.
4. Secure "Direction and Helps" from the Book Concern before beginning studies.
5. The time and place of taking examinations may be arranged through correspondence with the individual instructor.
6. All credits for advanced standing must be cleared through the Registrar as early in the Conference year as possible.



Sec. 4. The Registration Committee shall be provided with suitable registration forms, files, etc., from the Conference expense fund. They shall provide the Conference Secretary and the Conference Lay Leader with a daily report of registrants. These reports shall constitute the Roll call. (Par. 464).

Sec. 5. Lay members to the Oregon Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially for four year terms by the charges. (Par. 443).

**III. Conference Officers.** Sec. 1. The following officers of the Conference shall be elected annually before adjournment for the ensuing year and session: the Secretary, the Statistician, the Treasurer, and the Registrar for Ministerial Training. (Par. 462, 838, 839.)

Sec. 2. The Statistician and Treasurer may appoint their assistants during the year, provided same are reported for confirmation at the opening session of the Conference.

Sec. 3. Officers and committees of the Conference requiring incidental funds for ledgers, books, forms, stationery, etc., shall apply for same through the Conference Secretary who shall draw upon the Conference expense fund.

**IV. District Superintendents and Apportionments.** Sec. 1. The number of districts in the Oregon Conference shall be three.

Sec. 2. The assessment for each charge for the support of the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to eight per cent of the Pastor's cash support.

Sec. 3. The District Superintendents in consultation with the Conference Treasurer may devise a plan for the apportioning, collecting, and disbursing of the support for the District Superintendents.

Sec. 4. District Superintendents shall file copies of their annual reports to the Conference with the Secretary for inclusion with the records of the Oregon Conference Historical Society. (1941.)

Sec. 5. Each District Superintendent shall provide the Committee on Membership and Registration with a complete official list of Lay Members and Alternates from his district before the opening of the Conference sessions. (1941.)

**V. Conference Secretary and Journal.** Sec. 1. The Secretary of the Conference shall keep a record of the proceedings of all sessions, and when same is approved, the printed minutes shall be the official record of the Conference. (Par. 457, 462.)

Sec. 2. An annual Committee on Daily Minutes composed of one pastor and one layman shall report daily on the accuracy of the minutes as typed by the secretarial staff.

Sec. 3. The Secretary of the Conference shall be the Editor of the Conference Journal. He shall have authority to edit all reports of boards and committees, publishing only essential matters, and subject to the special orders of the Conference.

Sec. 4. The Secretary shall be responsible for the care and security of current Conference papers, documents, records, Journals, and other records of the Conference committed to his care. All such records and papers which are out of current usage shall be placed by the Secretary and other Conference officers and committees with the Conference Historical Society for deposit in the Conference archives at Willamette University. (Par. 471, 472.)

Sec. 5. All matters which are to be printed in the Conference Journal shall be typed and copy delivered to the Secretary by adjournment.

Sec. 6. The names and addresses of Conference officers, Conference and Connectional Treasurers who are to receive funds directly, all assessments, apportionments and percentages upon the charges, the report of the Conference benevolences as adopted, and essential sections of reports and resolutions shall be printed in the Journal annually.

Sec. 7. The Secretary may require any motion, resolution, or other offering from the floor of the Conference to be furnished in writing at the time of presentation.

Sec. 8. The daily mimeographing of the Conference Minutes shall be the responsibility of the Secretary's staff. It shall also provide for the mimeographing in necessary quantities of the reports of boards and committees as required in Rule VIII, Sec. 9. (1941.)

**VI. Rules of Order.** Parliamentary usage and rules of order in the Conference shall be those adopted by the preceding General Conference.

**VII. Attendance at Sessions.** No ministerial member, undergraduate member, accepted supply pastor, or lay member shall absent himself from any of the Conference sessions without leave of the Conference. Those unable



**For Collateral Study**

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1. McConnell, John Wesley .....                   | D. C. Poindexter |
| 2. Palmer, Art of Conducting Public Worship ..... | O. J. Gill       |
| 3. Lindstrom, The Church in Rural Life .....      | J. Ross Knotts   |
| 4. Religion in Life .....                         | G. W. Bruce      |
| 5. Bible Readings .....                           | Robert McIlvenna |
| 6. Homiletical Work .....                         | Robert McIlvenna |

**FOR THE FOURTH YEAR****Books for Examination**

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1. Lewis, God and Ourselves .....                             | D. H. Schulze    |
| 2. Knudson, Doctrine of Redemption .....                      | Harry E. Rarey   |
| 3. Soper, The Religions of Mankind .....                      | D. C. Poindexter |
| 4. Bennett, Social Salvation .....                            | Jesse W. Bunch   |
| 5. Fosdick, Guide to understanding the Bible (2nd half) ..... | Wm. Tennant      |

**For Collateral Study**

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1. Johnson, The Social Gospel Re-examined ..... | H. F. Pemberton  |
| 2. Barry, The Relevance of the Church .....     | J. Ross Knotts   |
| 3. Latourette, Missions Tomorrow .....          | S. Raynor Smith  |
| 4. Latourette, Anno Domini .....                | D. H. Schulze    |
| 5. Religion in Life .....                       | G. W. Bruce      |
| 6. Bible Readings .....                         | Robert McIlvenna |
| 7. Homiletical Work .....                       | O. J. Gill       |

**FOR LICENSE TO PREACH**

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1. Lankard, The Bible Speaks to Our Generation ..... | J. Ross Knotts |
| 2. Lewis, A Manual of Christian Beliefs .....        | Harry E. Rarey |
| 3. Brown, The Art of Preaching .....                 | G. W. Bruce    |
| 4. The Discipline of the Methodist Church .....      | Harry E. Rarey |

**CONFERENCE RULES**

(All Rules are revised of dates 1940 unless otherwise indicated)  
 (Paragraph references relate to the 1940 Discipline.)

**I. Conference Rules.** Sec. 1. Among the quadrennial committees of the Conference there shall be a Rules Committee of five members: two pastors, two laymen and one District Superintendent, whose responsibility it will be to codify, condense, phrase, and include within these Rules, all actions of the Conference designed as permanent regulations. (Par. 453) The Committee shall harmonize the Rules with Disciplinary changes as are made from time to time, including the formation of boards and committees. It shall secure the removal of obsolete rules by proper Conference action.

Sec. 2. The Rules, when same have been corrected and codified by the Committee, shall be published annually in the Journal.

Sec. 3. A Conference Rule may be suspended or amended by action of the Conference at any regular session by a two-thirds majority vote of the Membership, except as may be otherwise provided in specific rules.

Sec. 4. Changes, amendments, or new rules may originate in any of the following ways: by board or committee recommendation, by the Rules Committee, by the lay section, by the ministerial section, or from the floor, provided that when originating from the floor the resolution shall carry the signatures of at least five members.

Sec. 5. At the organizational session of the Conference the Rules Committee shall be prepared to submit such session rules as may facilitate organization and the work of the Conference.

**II. Membership, Registration and Roll.** (Par. 443, 532 h) Sec. 1. All members of the Conference, lay and ministerial, including lay alternates, undergraduates and accepted supplies, shall register upon arrival with this Committee. Official lists of lay members and alternates shall be provided by the District Superintendents. This Committee shall cooperate with the pastor and committees of the entertaining church and coordinate their duties.

Sec. 2. All members upon registering shall receive suitable membership identification, as shall be provided by the Program Committee, and without such identification none may sit within the Conference section, be recognized by the Chair, vote upon any measure, or receive entertainment.

Sec. 3. The Membership and Registration Committee shall be composed of three laymen and three pastors. They shall organize their work at the preceding Conference session and be on hand to open registrations at least a half day preceding the opening of Conference.



by the orders of the day for the consideration of applications for admissions on trial, reception into full connection, accepted supply pastors, or other personnel matters dealing only with the ministry. Any change in this rule shall be permitted only by a two-thirds vote of ministerial members present and voting. (Par. 465.)

Sec. 2. Record of the final actions taken in executive sessions relative to each personnel case shall be included in the minutes of that day's proceedings.

**XII. Conference Nominating Committee.** Sec. 1. The Conference Committee on Nominations of boards and committees shall be composed of the District Superintendents and the District Lay Leaders.

Sec. 2. They shall nominate quadrennial, term, and annual boards, commissions and committees not otherwise provided for, for four year, term, or annual committee service from the membership of the Conference, or where special provision is necessary, from youth, lay or women's groups within the bounds of the Conference. Vacancies shall be filled annually by nomination and election. (Par. 452: 1, 2.)

Sec. 3. The Committee on Nominations shall meet at such time prior to the annual session of Conference as may be most convenient for the committeemen. They shall elect their own committee officers.

Sec. 4. Members of the Conference who have reached the age of permissive retirement shall be relieved of all duty upon the following boards and committees: Conference Claimants, Ministerial Training, Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.

Sec. 5. During the sessions of the Oregon Annual Conference the meetings of boards, commissions and committees shall be open to any member of the Conference, minister or layman, together with the privilege of the floor, except when such meetings are clearly announced in advance as "executive" sessions. Members of the Conference are urged to avail themselves of this valued privilege to the end that there may be wide participation in all the work of the Annual Conference.

Sec. 6. Each board, commission and committee shall organize with chairman, vice chairman and secretary, and where feasible, both ministers and laymen should be represented among the officers. Unless otherwise provided, the first named shall be the convener. The chairman and vice chairman of each shall be indicated in the Journal.

Sec. 7. The Conference boards, commissions, and committees shall be listed under two general heads: Disciplinary and Annual Conference. Under each of these headings they shall be grouped as Quadrennial, Term, and Annual. The specified number of ministers and laymen on each shall be adhered to by the Nominating Committee. (1941.)

**XIII. Boards, Commissions, and Committees.** Sec. 1. These shall be listed under two general heads: Disciplinary and Annual Conference. Under each of these headings they shall be grouped as Quadrennial, Term, and Annual. The specified number of ministers and laymen on each shall be adhered to by the Nominating Committee. (1941)

Sec. 2. **Disciplinary Boards, Commissions and Committees.**

	Paragraph				
<b>QUADRENNIAL</b>	<b>1940 Disc.</b>	<b>Min.</b>	<b>Lay</b>	<b>D.S.</b>	<b>Others</b>
Board of Missions and Church Extensions	1034-38	6	6	3	and others
Commission on World Service and Finance	832-841	6	6	(Nom. by D.S.)	
Board of Education	1172-85	8	8	3	and others
Board of Hospitals and Homes	1261	3	4	as per Disc.	
Commission on Evangelism	1279-80	6	6		
Board of Temperance	1202	7	7		
Committee on World Peace	1296	3	3		
Board of Lay Activities	1224-28		10	3	as per Disc.
Board of Deaconesses	1002		2	2	and others
Trustees Kimball School of Theology	800	5	2		
Board of Ministerial Training	1107-12	12	(App. by Bishop)		
Commission on Proportional Payments	1324	(Bd. of Conf. Claim. as per Disc.)			
Board of Church Location and Erection	785-788	9	9	as per Disc.	
Committee on Auditing and Bonding	801	2	2	as per Disc.	
(Elected by Comm. on W. S. and F.)					



to attend on account of illness shall be represented by their District Superintendents. (Par. 458.)

**VIII. Conference Sessions, Programs, and Fixed Orders.** Sec. 1. The Council of Bishops are required to arrange the sessions of the Oregon Conference so as to convene on Thursday morning of conference week. The Program Committee at its discretion may arrange for preliminary devotional and organizational sessions on the preceding day not earlier than 4 p. m. The Conference shall adjourn on Sunday immediately following the reading of pastoral appointments. (Par. 470, 468, 469.)

Sec. 2. The Conference Program Committee shall be composed of the following: the pastor of the entertaining church, chairman; the Bishop; the District Superintendent; the Chairman of the Committee on Daily Procedure; the Conference Lay Leader; one Layman from the entertaining church chosen by the chairman. The Committee shall submit the prepared program to the Conference at its organization.

Sec. 3. The Program Committee shall provide suitably for the following: The fixed orders of the day, 10 minute recesses in business sessions of more than two hours, devotional services daily from 8:30 to 9:00 A. M., noon adjournments from business sessions at 12:15, adjacent quarters for lay sessions and women's gatherings, quarters for Conference officers, cabinet, committees, Pub. House, clerical equipment for officers and general use of committeemen, identification marks or badges, bed entertainment for ministers, their wives, and lay members.

Sec. 4. The Order of the Day for Thursday shall include Memorial service, limited to 45 minutes; District Superintendent reports, Statistical and Treasurer's reports, committee sessions at 2 P. M., and matters to be referred to committees. (Par. 468.)

Sec. 5. On Thursday afternoon the regular committees shall convene from 2:00 to 4:00 P. M., and no business sessions or anniversary services shall be held during that period, except that the anniversary meetings of women's organizations may be arranged from 3:30 to 5:00 P. M. in some meeting place other than the entertaining church. At 4:00 P. M. the Ministerial executive session shall be held.

Sec. 6. Friday and Saturday mornings and afternoons shall be reserved for business sessions. The Order of the Day for Friday at 11:45 A. M. shall be the reception of the class and, if desired, the address of the Bishop. The Order of the Day for Saturday at 11:45 A. M. may be an address by the presiding Bishop. (Par. 467.)

Sec. 7. The evening hours shall be available for anniversary services, special addresses, youth programs, etc., as may be arranged by and with the Program Committee.

Sec. 8. All committees and groups to whom are committed matters requiring anniversary or other public service or program, shall provide the program for such service after consultation with the Program Committee and subject to their general designations and the Fixed Orders of the Day.

Sec. 9. All reports of Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be mimeographed in quantities and placed in the hands of the members as early in the annual session as possible, and not less than six hours preceding their consideration. (1941.)

**IX. Daily Procedure and Floor Courtesy.** Sec. 1. A Committee of two ministers, two laymen, and the chairman of the Program Committee shall compose the Committee on Daily Procedure. They shall be responsible for the daily agenda of business. They shall be located at a table in an accessible place in the Conference room where members may clear with them for place in the program.

Sec. 2. An annual Committee on Floor and Courtesy shall be composed of one minister, one layman, and the chairman of Daily Procedure. All matters of courtesy and floor privilege for special speakers shall be handled through them. They shall work in close cooperation with the Committee on Daily Procedure.

**X. Conference Executive Sessions.** When an executive session is ordered by the Annual Conference, only ministerial members in full connection, accepted supply pastors in charge of pastorates, members on trial, and credentialed lay members shall be permitted to sit therein, except by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting.

**XI. Ministerial Executive Session.** Sec. 1. A Ministerial executive session, composed only of members in full connection, shall meet as prescribed



Sec. 3. All candidates for admission on trial, re-admission upon credentials from other denominations, admission into full membership, shall be referred to Division II, and no such candidates shall be admitted or ordained until this committee shall have made its report. This committee shall inquire into the age, physical condition, personal habits, family and Christian experience of the candidates for admission on trial, and of the candidates for admission into full connection. (Par. 454, 459.) (See also Disc. Part III The Ministry.)

**XVI. Accepted Supply Pastors.** Sec. 1. There shall be a Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors composed of 3 members from the Conference Relations division and 3 members from the Ministerial Qualification, selected by the Cabinet, who shall examine all applications for approval as Accepted Supplies. It shall keep a permanent record and file of all matters pertaining to same, and report its recommendations to the ministerial section of the Conference as per Disciplinary requirements. (Par. 293-397.)

Sec. 2. The Superintendents shall file with this Committee, prior to the opening of Conference, a statement relative to the character, fitness, training, and effectiveness of each applicant from his district, and also of each Accepted Supply of his district.

Sec. 3. The same rules which apply to Conference membership relative to tobacco and debt shall apply in the case of Accepted Supply Pastors in this Conference.

Sec. 4. Accepted Supply Pastors shall attend the sessions of the Annual Conference and shall have the privilege of speaking on any question, but without vote. (Par. 458.)

**XVII. Board of Conference Claimants.** This Board shall operate under two divisions to be known as, Division I, Permanent Fund, and Division II, Claimants Disbursements. It shall be composed of 10 ministers and 10 laymen, a part elected annually to three-year terms. They may designate the members to serve on each division if not so designated by the Nominating Committee. Each Division shall be responsible for the duties pertaining to it. (Par. 1314-35.)

**XVIII. Committee on Civil Rights.** Sec. 1. A Committee composed of 3 ministers and 3 laymen shall be provided among the quadrennial boards whose duties shall be as follows: To provide and keep a permanent record and register of all members of the Methodist Churches within the bounds of the Oregon Annual Conference who may wish to enroll as conscientious objectors to war participation in various forms, or who may claim exemption from participation in war or engaging in military training. They shall register such in proper classifications after careful examination into each case. They shall cooperate with, and follow the general leadership of the General Conference Commission on World Peace in matters relating to this work. The Committee shall, whenever necessary, represent each registrant before the proper authorities. (Par. 1712, 1715-17.)

Sec. 2. In no way shall the Oregon Annual Conference be legally involved by this Committee without specific Conference action.

**XIX. Historical Records and Church Histories.** Sec. 1. The pastor, and lay delegate of each charge, with the assistance of official boards and others of the local churches, are instructed to prepare in as thorough and complete a way as possible, the history of Methodism as related to each community or region, same to be prepared in triplicate on forms to be provided by the Conference Historical Society, one copy to be retained by the church, and two copies to be sent to the secretary of the Historical Society. District Superintendents and former officials are requested to assist by furnishing the data on churches or work of their districts which have been discontinued or are for other reasons without pastors. (Par. 471-472.)

Sec. 2. Pastors and lay delegates with the assistance of official boards are urgently requested to gather all church records, documents and other historical data and papers now in possession of local churches, and which are twenty-five years old or over, or out of current use, and deliver the same to the Conference Historical Society for safe preservation in the Conference archives at Willamette University.

Sec. 3. All records, documents, papers, Journals and other such data or property, formerly the property of other Methodist conferences or branches, and now the property of the Oregon Annual Conference through union or inheritance, are to be delivered to the Conference Historical Society for preservation in the conference archives.



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## TERM

Oregon Conference Trustees .....	791	9 persons	3-yr. terms
Trustees Willamette University .....	800	9 persons	3-yr. terms
Board of Conference Claimants .....	1314-35	10 10	3-yr. terms
(Division I: Permanent Fund)			
(Division II: Disbursements)			
Committee on Conference Relations			3-yr. terms
and Ministerial Qualifications .....	463-466	9	(in two divisions)
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors .....	293-297	8	(App. by Cabinet)

## ANNUAL

Committee on Investigation .....	647	5 elders and 2 reserves	
		Nom. by Bishop. Elec.	
		by Conf.	
Committee on Conference Objectives .....	470 (31)	Optional App. by Bishop.	
Dist. Comm. on Local Preachers .....	284	9 3 from each Dist.	
		App. by the D.S.	

## Sec. 3. Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

## QUADRENNIAL

Joint Commission, Kimball School of Theo. ....	2	1	
Methodist Historical and Champoege Society .....	8	6	(Par. 471-472)
Committee on Church Federation .....	6	3	3 (Equal Dist. Rep.)
Committee on Nominations .....	3 D.S. and 3	Dist. Lay Leaders	
Committee on Conference Rules .....	453	2 2 1	
Committee on Memoirs ..... (1 each from each Dist.)	3	3 and 1 at large	
Committee on Fraternal Emergency .....	3		
Committee on State of the Church .....	3	3	
Committee on Travel and Entertainment .....	3	3	
Committee on Daily Procedure .....	2	2 and 1 (See Rule)	
Committee on Bi-lingual Churches .....	3	3	
Committee on Registration and Membership .....	3	3	
Committee on Oregon Council of Churches .....	3	4	
Committee on Christian Citizenship .....	6	6	
Committee on Distribution and Allocation .....	2	1	
Committee on Civil Rights .....	3	3	
Directors Oregon Anti-Liquor League .....		5 Persons	

## TERM

Minimum Support and Sustentation			
4 elected annually) .....	810-813	6 6	3-yr. terms
Commission on Summer Activities .....		See Rule XXXIX	

## ANNUAL

Floor and Courtesy .....	1	1	(1 other, see Rule)
Daily Minutes and Public Press .....	1	1	
Resolutions .....	2	2	
Conference Program .....		See Rule VIII.	
Periodicals, Publications and Collections .....	3	2	
Editorial Committee for Journal .....		See Rule V.	
Conference Postmaster .....		1 person	

**XIV. Committee on Memoirs and Roll of the Dead.** Sec. 1. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of 1 ministerial and 1 lay member from each district and 1 member at large. The Superintendents shall report to the Committee the deaths of ministerial members, wife or husband, who have died during the year.

Sec. 2. A brief memorial service shall be held annually for those having died during the year, under the direction of this committee, on Thursday following the opening devotions. At this service the Conference Secretary shall call the roll of the dead, the Conference standing in silence for prayer. (See Rule VIII, 4.)

**XV. Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.** Sec. 1. This Committee shall be organized as per disciplinary plan with two divisions: Division I: Conference Relations; Division II: Ministerial Qualifications. (Par. 463: 1, 2, 3; 466.)

Sec. 2. All changes involving Conference relations shall be referred to Division I, and no change of relations shall be granted until this committee shall have made its report. (Par. 456, 237, 238.)



Sec. 4. The World Service apportionments and the Conference Benevolence askings shall be combined in the "Local Church Benevolence Budget," and all money raised for the World Service and/or Benevolences, unless otherwise specifically designated by the donors, shall be shared upon a pro-rata basis between the World Service and the Conference Benevolence Budget, on the following ratios: 65% to World Service and 35% to Conference Benevolences.

Sec. 5. All World Service and Benevolence monies, pro-rated funds on Ministerial Claims, and all other funds raised in the charges for general or conference causes, shall be remitted monthly (dollars only) by the local treasurers to the proper conference treasurers as stipulated by the Discipline. (Par. 839, 553.) (1942.)

Sec. 6. The Conference Benevolence Budget, when adopted by the action of the Conference, shall be apportioned by the Committee on Distribution and Allocation as a single item.

Sec. 7. Pastors and officials are enjoined to exercise great care in the presentation of this joint benevolence appeal that our normal giving to World Service shall be maintained or increased in all charges.

**XXVI. Proportional Payments.** Sec. 1. There shall be a Committee on Proportional Payments as provided by the Discipline, (Par. 1324, 806) to whom the Statistician shall report during the Annual sessions relative to the required distribution of funds received for ministerial support, noting each instance where the pro-rated shares have not been paid to the District Superintendents, the Episcopal Fund, and the Conference Claimants Fund. On failure to comply with the Disciplinary requirements for pro-rating, the pastor and lay member of the charges in default shall be called before the Committee on Conference Relations for explanations and adjustments.

Sec. 2. All pro-rating percentages for the various claims and funds and other apportionments levied upon members and charges shall be published annually in the Journal. (See Rule XV.)

**XXVII. Minimum Support and Sustentation Fund.** Sec. 1. A program and schedule for Minimum Support based upon the provisions of the Discipline shall be operative in this Conference. Its provisions shall apply to members in the effective relation and to accepted supplies serving charges. Its provisions shall not apply to those who are regularly employed in lines of work other than the ministry. (Par. 810-813.)

Sec. 2. The minimum schedule for both married and single men shall be determined annually by the Conference upon the recommendation of the Committee on Minimum Support and Sustentation composed of 6 ministers and 6 laymen, 2 of each to be elected annually.

Sec. 3. No minister shall have claim upon the Sustentation Fund for more than \$200, until all other claims are met in full.

Sec. 4. An item of \$1500, entitled "Sustentation Fund" shall be included in the Conference Benevolence Budget. This amount may be revised when necessary by the action of the Conference.

Sec. 5. The assessment upon pastors for this fund shall be as follows: On cash salaries up to \$1500 an amount equal to  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 1 per cent. On cash salaries of \$1501 and over an amount equal to 1 per cent.

Sec. 6. Payments to the Sustentation Fund shall be through channels as prescribed by the Committee. Disbursements and other administrative matters connected therewith shall be according to plans adopted by the Committee. (1942.)

**XXVIII. Special Assessments.** Any matter involving personal assessments or subscriptions from the members of the Conference, or added assessments upon churches, shall require a two-thirds vote of the Conference to make the action valid.

**XXIX. Bi-Lingual Churches.** There shall be a Commission of 3 ministers and 3 laymen who shall be responsible for all matters involving the uniting of foreign language churches with the Oregon Conference, subject to the instruction from the Conference.

**XXX. Abandoned Church Property.** Sec. 1. When the District Superintendent has decided to request the Annual Conference to declare a certain property abandoned, he shall first record the individual trustees of the Annual Conference as the elected trustees of the church property in such a way as to make them the legal trustees of said property. (Par. 782.)

Sec. 2. The District Superintendent's motion declaring any of the German church property abandoned, shall also carry the reference of the property



**XX. Travel and Entertainment.** Sec. 1. A Committee of 3 ministers and 3 laymen shall constitute the Committee on Travel and Entertainment. They shall be responsible for the equalization of travel expense to and from the seat of the Conference on an equitable basis, and for disbursements from this fund to the members. They shall annually present their askings to the Commission on World Service and Finance for the ensuing year. All members of the Conference, including ministers, laymen and retired men, and Accepted Supplies who are serving pastorates, shall participate in the fund. They shall report annually to the Conference.

Sec. 2. By the vote of the Conference upon recommendation of the Program Committee, designations from this fund may be used to defray entertainment expenses and same shall be a preferred claim upon the fund.

**XXI. Fraternal Emergency.** There shall be a Committee of 3 ministers among the quadrennial boards to administer a fund of voluntary contributions of one dollar or more from ministerial members of the Conference. This fund is to be a burial fund available for assistance to active ministerial members of the Conference at the discretion of the Committee. (Note: This plan is to remain in force during 1941-42 pending the report of a special Commission on Fraternal Emergency Plan.)

**XXII. Requirements for Admission.** Sec. 1. No Person shall be admitted on trial into this Conference who is more than thirty years of age. (Par. 454, 211-220, 251-266, 1094-1112.)

Sec. 2. The minimum educational requirement for admission on trial shall be graduation from a regular college of recognized standing.

Sec. 3. For admittance to membership in the Conference the educational requirement shall be college graduation and seminary graduation or its equivalent.

Sec. 4. In each case the requirements under this rule, sections 1, 2, and 3, may be waived by a three-fourths vote of the ministerial section of the conference, providing, that in no case shall the requirements be below those prescribed in the Discipline.

Sec. 5. Ministers coming from other denominations shall be required to take the course of study for admission on trial, and such other studies as the Board of Ministerial Training shall deem advisable, and, shall serve, under the appointment of a District Superintendent, at least one year, either as an Accepted Supply, or on trial.

Sec. 6. All candidates for the ministry to be received on trial, or undergraduates or those from other denominations applying for Conference membership, shall be required to sign the official pledge to refrain from the use of tobacco and other harmful indulgences. They shall satisfactorily answer the questions relative to debt. (Par. 212) 1941.

Sec. 7. Under the directions of the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications all candidates for admission on Trial, or others entering full membership, or entering our ministry from other denominations, shall be required to undergo physical examinations. The Committee may designate the physician in each case if it so desires. (Par. 212) 1941.

**XXIII. Undergraduate Requirements.** Sec. 1. No person shall be advanced in his studies in the Conference Course of Study who is conditioned upon more than one book on which examination is required, or in more than one book in the collateral studies. (Par. 211-220, 454, 251-266, 1094-1112.)

Sec. 2. Persons who are admitted on trial, who are exempt from examinations on the Course of Study by reasons of having graduated from an accepted School of Theology, shall be required to take one of the Graduate Courses provided by our Commission on Conference Courses of Study, each of his two years on trial, and report his grade to the Registrar.

**XXIV. Candidates for Ordination.** No ordinations shall be granted by this Conference in any orders except for candidates who purpose to give full time to the work of the ministry. (Par. 218: 5; 251-266.)

**XXV. Conference Benevolences.** Sec. 1. To the Committee on World Service and Finance shall be referred all requests for Conference appropriations upon the charges or the pastors, and no appropriations shall be made until this committee shall have made its report. (Par. 837.)

Sec. 2. Apportionments to the charges, based on Pastor's Salaries, shall be limited to the items of "Ministerial Support." (Par. 805.)

Sec. 3. All other askings, authorized by the Annual Conference, shall be included in the "Conference Benevolence Budget," and apportioned to the Benevolence Budgets of the charges.



3 Youths elected annually from the Conf. Council of Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Adult representatives: 3 Deans (one from each Institute).

3 Business Managers (one from each Institute).

3 Chairmen of Institute Commissions (one from each Institute).

3 representatives from the Conf. Board of Education.

The Conf. Young Adult President.

3 District Superintendents.

The Conf. Executive Secretary of Christian Education.

Sec. 2. The duties of the Commission shall include the following: To have general oversight and supervision of all Educational Councils, Assemblies, Institutes, etc., as coming under the responsibility of the Board of Education; To coordinate the total program of such activities in the Conference in respect to programs, management, equipment, publicity, equipment, finance, and dates; to eliminate all possible overlapping, duplication, and competition; to provide for an annual audit of the books of the treasurers and managers of each project as required by Disc. Par. 801 and 461; to make an annual report of its activities and needs to the Conference through the Board of Education. (1942.)



to the Board of Trustees of the Conference Claimants Permanent Endowment Fund.

**XXXI. Federation of Churches.** Whenever any proposal for federation with other local churches is made, the pastor and District Superintendent shall refer the proposal to the Committee on Federation, consisting of 2 ministers and 1 layman from each district together with the District Superintendents within the district where the proposed federation is located. The Superintendents shall nominate the members from their respective districts. The Committee shall make a careful survey of the entire proposition and report its findings to the next session of the Annual Conference. (Par. 332.)

**XXXII. Conference Offerings.** An offering may be taken at each evening service of the Annual Conference for the purpose of assisting the entertaining church in defraying Conference entertainment.

**XXXIII. Reports of Pastors.** All statistical and treasurers reports from the pastoral charges, with completed financial enclosures of both vouchers and cash, shall be mailed so as to reach the seat of Conference not later than Monday preceeding the annual session. Reports or items for reports not reaching the officers by Monday cannot be entered in the records. Officials of the charges are urgently requested to facilitate the completing of the reports by the pastors. (Par. 458.)

**XXXIV. Auditing and Bonding.** Sec. 1. The Committee on Auditing and Bonding shall be composed as in Rule XIII and Disc. Par. 801. They shall promote their work of Auditing under the general directions of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and their work of Bonding under the strict provisions of Disc. Par. 461 and 801. (1941.)

Sec. 2. The Committee shall be responsible for the annual audit of the following funds and records:

- (1) District Superintendents Fund.
- (2) Board of Conference Claimants, both Divisions.
- (3) Board of Conference Trustees.
- (4) Conference Treasurer and District Assistants.
- (5) Conference Benevolence Budget Funds.
- (6) Treas. Conf. Bd. of Miss. and Ch. Ex.
- (7) Sustentation Fund.
- (8) Fraternal Emergency Fund.
- (9) Travel and Entertainment Fund.
- (10) Conference Expense Fund.

Sec. 3. The Committee shall require and secure through the proper channels the bonding of all officers handling funds of the Conference according to Par. 461. They shall report annually to the Conference.

**XXXV. Salary Items to be Published.** Amounts received by pastors on salary, or to supplement salary from missionary allotment or sustentation funds, shall be published annually in the Journal.

**XXXVI. Graduate Requirements.** All effective Elders and active Accepted Supplies are urged to attend at least one Summer session during each quadrenium, or to cover the work which shall be considered its equivalent. Summer School attendance or its equivalent studies shall be under the supervision of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training. (1941.)

**XXXVII. Election of Lay Leaders.** District and Associate Lay Leaders in this Conference shall be elected by the Annual Conference according to the second provision of Par. 1230. (1941.)

**XXXVIII. Anti-Liquor League Directors.** The Oregon Conference shall cooperate with other denominations in providing leadership for the Oregon Anti-Liquor League through the annual election of five Directors for the body. The Conference Board of Temperance shall make nominations for the same and shall be responsible for the presentation of the annual report covering the activities in this field. (1941.)

**XXXIX. Summer Activities Commission.** Sec. 1. There shall be a Commission on Summer Activities which shall operate under the general direction of the Conference Board of Education and shall be subject to it. The Commission shall be composed of the following youth and adult representatives:

- Youth representatives: Pres. Conf. Meth. Youth Fel.;
- 3 Student Body Presidents (one from each Institute.)
- 3 Students elected annually by Student Body (each Institute one).
- 4 District Presidents of the Methodist Youth Fellowship (Salem, Portland, Cascade East, Cascade South.)



Table No. 1

## CASCADE DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

445

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		
		Bap- tisms	Prepar- atory	Full Membership																
				Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received													Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year
Madras	Mrs. Edward Carlson	1				50		2	6	7	41	20		3000						
Metolius						22					13	7		2500						
Marshfield	Gilbert H. Newland	3	12	12		310		12	6	3	290	35		7800						
Medford	Louis C. Kirby	14	9	8	10	844	8	5	27	18	826	60		85000						
Milton	J. A. McKee	4				163		2	5	3	167	10		75000						
Myrtle Creek		1	1			140		1			97	44								
Canyonville	James Wilkins					51			1		25	27								
Myrtle Point	T. J. Pryor	1	1			112		1	4	35	62	20		9000						
North Bend	E. H. Gardner	2	4	5		196	5	2	3	6	178	22		6200						
Oak Ridge		1	15	7		75	7	3	1	10	51	25		1500						
West Fir	Noel Carden	1	2			58		2	2	2	55	5		5000						
Odell		1				166			1	1	166			6300						
Pine Grove						32				1	31									
Pendleton	Oliver J. Gill	14	8	6	6	459	6	12	23	20	412	70		17000						
Roseburg	Melville T. Wire	8	4	4		580	4	3	9	14	530	34		12355						
Prineville		8	3			34		2	9	5	38	2		4300						
Sunnyside	W. N. Byars		6			105		6	2	4	91	18		4500						
Sutherlin*	J. A. McKee					93								4000						
Wilbur*	J. B. Needham					33								1300						
The Dalles	Dean Poindexter	5		1	1	358	2	2	7	33	184	152		15000						
Dufur						94		2	3	5	66	28		6700						
Wasco-Grass Valley	F. L. Cannell	2	4	4		90	4	7	1	8	65	12		4000						
Weston		3				104			3	1	106	18		5000						
Wilderville	P. D. Hartman					57		1	8	2	52	14		2000						
Total		171	123	94	67	8208	66	146	346	422	7129	1693		397855		1	435	435		
Last Year		195	264	209	88	8488	144	340	429	479	7231	1764		5947385355		1	316	316		
Increase														6503			119	119		
Decrease		24	141	115	21	190	78	194	83	57	102	71		12300		1				
*Last Year's Figures																				



## CASCADE DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH PROPERTY				INSURANCE								
		Bap- tisms		Prepar- atory	Full Membership				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- dowments, etc	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
		All Others Baptized	Infants Baptized		Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Memb'rs													Received on Profes- sion of Faith
Agton	G. W. Bruce	22	1	3	3	57	1	1	3	56	9	1	7	1	5000	1	1500	3500			
and						400	3	22	10	418	180		50		20000	1	3000				
dent	John Coan	10	13			50	1	34	1	34	16		1	3	3500	1	1200	3200			
de Locks	Lucian Jones	2				352	28	60	43	306	93		30		55000	1	4000	36000			
quin	Gilbert Brown					30		1	1	22	7		1	6	2300	1	1300	3000	1	435	435
st Klamath		1	2	2	2	54		1	3	27	26		2	3	6000	1	1800	4500			
ille	Chas. Brown	12				19	1			20	1				2500	1	2500	1200			
ge Grove			3		4	219	7	17	4	230	15		45		30000	1	2500	15500			
ell	Mrs. C. L. Camp	3				275	9	7	4	271	19		1	28	7700	1	3000	6500			
d	G. A. Garboden					179		8	12	130	45			12	4500	2	1000	3000			
as Valley						92				48	49			7	2500	1	1200	2400			
kingglass						49				37	14			3	4000	1		2000			
mile						31		1		23	15			3	1400	1		1000			
						12	1	1		9	5				400	1	400	500			
	Fred O. Hunt	10	5			162	12	8	12	115	63			24	6000	1	2500	3600			
calla		1				68		2		54	24			6	5000	1		2000			
	Merril Fox					54		4	1	38	19			6	1200	1	800	2500			
liner						34		11		42				1	2000	1	2000	2000			
	E. B. Cotton	4		1		31				31	7			8	2500	2	1200	3750			
hill	F. L. Wamett					56				35	21			4	4500	1		1500			
Pass	E. J. Aschenbrenner	8	3			557	2	25	12	437	125			79	20000	1	5000	21000			
er	Bennie Howe	4				64	4	7	5	65	5		2	11	6500	1	3500	3200			
ston		9	5	20	17	153	1	9	41	114	15			24	12000	1	2000	8800			
		2				65				36	18			7	3650	1	659	2750			
river	W. S. Burgoyne	3	6	12	1	240	11			258	60		2	27	25000	1	2800	8500			
th Falls	Victor Phillips	17	6	4	4	561	8	18	35	552	180		1	17	75000	1	5000	32500			
		2				51	2		5	48			1	3	4000	1		2000			
th Indian Miss	B. V. Bradshaw																				
ew	Ben Davis	2		2	15	177		1	23	117	38			7	30000	1	3800	11500			
aley										10	1				3000	1	700				



CHARGE AND  
CHURCHNAME OF  
PASTOR

Bethany

Montavilla

Mount Tabor

Patten

Rodney Avenue

Rose City Park

Sellwood

St. John's Pioneer

Sunnyside

University Park

Vancouver Avenue

Wilshire

Woodlawn

Woodstock

Rainier-Hudson

Rockwood

Scholls

Seaside

St. Helens

Tigard

Warrenton

Hammond

Westport-Wauna

Willamette

Wilsonville

Tualatin

Total

Last Year

Increase

Decrease

Earl B. Horsell

Laurance Burdette

J. H. McDonald

J. C. Johannes

R. S. Dunn

H. S. Shellhart

J. Ross Knotts

E. A. Wolfe

Harry E. Rarey

Martin T. Larsen

Wesley Wildermuth

E. G. Ranton

Paul Bolliger

Orval M. Whitman

J. E. Derrick

F. R. Sibley

M. A. Groves

Robert McIlvanna

William D. Bray

Ira R. Aldrich

Joyce S. Kendall

Frank E. Brown

Hans Peterson

\*Last Year's Figures

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH PROPERTY				INSURANCE			
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Memb'rs	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and otherwise	Removals by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members, Active	Total Full Members, Nonresident	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper
Bethany	Earl B. Horsell	12	4		22	38		1		1	36	4				
Montavilla	Laurance Burdette	5	1	6	6	346	2	1	5	38	200	108				
Mount Tabor	J. H. McDonald	10	12			303		1	7	6	205	160				
Patten	J. C. Johannes	1				303		1	12	3	287	25				
Rodney Avenue	R. S. Dunn	37	22			116		4	79	25	1272	200				
Rose City Park	H. S. Shellhart	20	5	6	6	523		4	14	7	385	149				
Sellwood	J. Ross Knotts	14	12	1		408	1	6	35	152	245	53				
St. John's Pioneer	E. A. Wolfe	48	11	10	7	1604	3	33	77	115	1315	254				
Sunnyside	Harry E. Rarey	11	9	4	30	347	6	6	21	15	283	75				
University Park	Martin T. Larsen	10	1		4	145		4	4	5	148	13				
Vancouver Avenue	Wesley Wildermuth					6					5					
Wilshire	E. G. Ranton	5	14	7	7	409		13	8	7	175	248				
Woodlawn	Paul Bolliger		5	6	6	395	6	4	2	7	364	36				
Woodstock	Orval M. Whitman	4	5		3	125		4	12	11	106	24				
Rainier-Hudson	J. E. Derrick					36					21	3				
Rockwood	F. R. Sibley	2	1	1		77	1			3	64	10				
Scholls	M. A. Groves	21	10	9	18	370		17	31	8	380	31				
Seaside	Robert McIlvanna	23	12			440		23	15	13	465	177				
St. Helens	William D. Bray	6	8	8		139	8	6	14	40	101	26				
Tigard	Ira R. Aldrich	4	2			56		2	2	1	59	23				
Warrenton	Joyce S. Kendall		4					35			35					
Hammond	Frank E. Brown	11	2	2	5	58	2	3	2	8	41	16				
Westport-Wauna	Hans Peterson	11	5			158		6	5	4	138	27				
Willamette		1				20				2	18					
Wilsonville		12	6			63		7	1		71	21				
Tualatin																
Total		706	238	117	243	15125	74	335	692	913	12302	3529	11	22	1088	27
Last Year		345	238	153	189	15441	101	393	653	1022	11849	3672	12	19	849	
Increase		161		36	54	316	27	58	39	109	453	143		3	239	27
Decrease																

\*Last Year's Figures







Table No. 1

## SALEM DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH PROPERTY					INSURANCE								
		Bap- tisms	Prepar- atory	Full Membership			Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- dowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		
Nehalem	C. E. Brittain	1	1	107	3	7	7	70	41	1	1	1	3500	1	1	1	3000			
Wheeler	J. D. McCormick	1	2	41	1	8	9	31	10	1	1	1	3500	1	1	1	2000			
Newberg	J. C. Mueller	7	6	508	3	14	16	448	66	1	1	1	20000	1	1	1	18900			
Newberg German	Everett Lisle	5	2	20				20	2	1	1	1	3000	1	1	1	1000			
Oak Grove Chapel	Robert Gatka			119				14	29	1	1	1	2000	1	1	1	1000			
Pratum	J. C. Harrison	13	14	1345	18	49	35	1227	200	1	1	1	3000	1	1	1	3400			
Salem: First	S. Raynor Smith	18	2	610	4	36	42	496	126	1	2	2	110370	1	1	1	90000			
Jason Lee	Joseph Knotts	8	5	340	5	16	16	320	38	1	2	1	25000	1	1	1	26300			
Leslie	Ridell Kelsey	3	1	162				50	34	1	2	1	24000	1	1	1	13650			
West Salem													10000	1	1	1	8000			
Summit	W. J. Hamilton	5		92				38	1	1	1	1	3000	1	1	1	2000			
Shedd	Harvey de Vries	13	13	273	5	2	38	62	27	1	1	1	5000	1	1	1	3300			
Sheridan	Ormal B. Trick	9	5	102	3	3	3	207	25	1	1	1	4500	1	1	1	6200			
Sherwood	James Wilson	2	1	45	3	3	1	88	17	1	1	1	3000	1	1	1	2000			
Siletz	O. Leonard Jones	1		232	3	9	13	27	23	1	1	1	2500	1	1	1	2000			
Silverton	Harry G. Crouse	18	13	620	21	17	16	180	57	1	1	1	7000	1	1	1	6400			
Springfield	J. A. Rook	2	9	81	8	7	4	474	168	1	1	1	35000	1	1	1	19000			
Stayton		2	12	37	16	1	4	100	20	1	2	1	4500	1	1	1	4000			
Leons		2	14	108	6	5	2	58	15	1	1	1	3000	1	1	1	2000			
Tangent	Bruce B. Groseclose	3		29	1	1		102	15	1	1	1	7000	1	1	1	4600			
Alsea								22	9	1	1	1	1200	100			200			
Tillamook	C. O. Heath	6	12	269	13	11	6	289	17	1	1	1	40000	1	1	1	23000			
Toledo	James Wilson	9	2	144	1	5	8	125	17	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	3000			
Turner	Paul Jaquith	2		27			2	18	13	1	1	1	2500	1	1	1				
Wendling	J. A. Hutchins	1		65		3		44	14	1	1	1	1500	1	1	1	2500			
Marcola				18		2		20		1	1	1	500	1	1	1	600			
Willamina	Harold H. Miles	4		44				38	6	1	1	1	3500	1	1	1	3000			
Butler		1		50		1		45	5	1	1	1	1500	1	1	1	1000			
Woodburn	D. Lester Fields	3		185		6		137	45	1	1	1	7000	1	1	1	5400			
Yamhill	S. A. Chappell	2		91			4	87	7	1	1	1	3900	1	1	1	4000			
Total		231	173	12647	97	254	570	10067	2553	17	31	10825	46	124950	1191	18011	600900			
Last Year		221	289	12522	127	466	708	10826	2383	5	21	25850	51	138950	3888	18792	589050	1	1	898
Increase		10		125					170	12	10	14925	5	14000	2697	781	11850	1	1	898
Decrease																				



## SALEM DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table No. 1

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE													
		Bap-tisms		Prepar-atory		Full Membership		Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land...	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Memb'rs													Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and otherwise	Removals by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members, Active	Total Full Members, Nonresident			
Albany	Edward Terry	6	3	5		666	5	6	14	25	526	140	1	1	70		1	20000	1	1	4000					19250	
Amity	T. H. Temple	1	6	12		214	12	12	4	5	138	99	1	22	22		1	18000	1	1	1500					11000	
Banks	Chas. H. Schreiber					46					36	10		5	5		1	2000	1	1	1100					2700	
Cornelius		7				113		1	9	5	85	33		19	19		1	3500	1	1	2100					3600	
Bay City	Elva G. Murphy	4				29			4		16	3	1	6	6		2	3500	2	1	1500					2200	
Garibaldi						23					6	8					1	1500	1							1500	
Brownsville	Frank Sutton		5	4		93	4	5		3	79	49		6	6		1	3500	1	1						2500	
Harrisburg		6	2			64		2	1	1	41	34		2	2		1	3500	1	1						2100	
Buena Vista	Kenneth Abbott	4	1	2		38	2		4		36	8		4	4		1	1200	1	1	800					6000	
Canby	Earle Terry	1	1			186		5	5	2	164	30		5	5		1	15400	1							2100	
Donald						49					40	9					1	1300	1							1050	
Coburg	W. B. Empey		2			83				2	27	16					1	2200	1		450					1500	
Corvallis	Jesse W. Bunch	8	17	12		753	12	27	95	164	542	110	1	4	41		1	165000	1							70000	
Dallas	Ellsworth M. Tilton	2	2			250		3	17	16	229	25	2	2	17		1	16662	1		2700					12000	
Dayton	E. C. Alford					115				2	45	68			1	18	1	6500	1		1500					6000	
Dundee	H. G. Herrmann	1				52			5	3	54						1	1700	1		3000					2500	
Ebenezer						37				1	36						1	2000	1							2000	
Eugene	B. Earle Parker	17	4			1511	6	8	48	27	882	353	1	1	55		1	125000	1		7000					75000	
Falls City	Simpson Hamrick	1				42				5	37	9			6		1	3000	1		1200					2800	
Forest Grove-Dilley	Thos. D. Yarnes	7	5			568		16	15	16	455	117	1	2	57		2	35000	2		4000					22700	
Franklin	Phillip Clapp					23			4	4	20	3			4		1	1800	1							1000	
Grand Ronde	Wilmer Werth					23					22	5		1	1		1	2200	1							1500	
Halsey	A. J. Neufeld	5	2			193		4	5	6	194	31			12	1	1	5000	1		3500					5500	
Hillsboro	Harry F. Pemberton	6	7	7		294	7	12	32	15	329	21			32	25	1	15000	1		5000					16000	
Independence						70				1	49	20			1		1	8000	1		3000					4500	
Jefferson	C. W. Poque					40			2	2	40	3					1	1500	1		2000					2300	
Junction City	William Tennant	1	3			102		2	17	2	109	10			8		1	6400	1		2000					5200	
Riverview		1				70			2	12	48	12	1	1	1		1	1200	1		2000					800	
Lebanon	Ralph G. Kleen	7	3			322		4	33	69	245	45			27	13	1	20000	1		1500					18550	
McCabe	C. L. Dark					47					43	14			7		1	1000	1							500	
McFarland	L. G. Weaver			2	2	142			8	7	94	49			8		1	8300	1		2500					5000	
Orleans	L. O. Galt	6	9			497	3	19	24	16	330	157	3				1	41500	1		3800					24800	







# CASCADE DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

## MISCELLANEOUS

Grand Total for Year,  
less any items reported  
Twice.....

Deaconess.....

Sustentation.....

Hospital.....

Other Current Expenses  
and Incidentals.....

White Cross.....

Race Relations Sunday.....

Paid for Insurance  
Premiums.....

Paid for Interest on  
Indebtedness.....

Paid on Indebtedness,  
not including interest.....

Building and Improve-  
ments.....

Paid by Church School  
to all Other Causes.....

Lesson Materials,  
Supplies, etc.....

World Service Sundays.....

Church School Rally Day.....

Methodist Student Day.....

W. S. C. S. Sent to  
Conference Treasurer.....

W. S. C. S.  
Local Work.....

Jurisdictional Confer-  
ence Expense.....

General Administration  
Fund.....

Special Gifts to Conf'ce  
Benevolences.....

Special Gifts to General  
Benev. (World Service).....

Gen. and Conf.  
Benevolences

Paid.....

Accepted.....

Apportioned.....

Conf'ce  
Claim'ts

Paid.....

Apportioned.....

Bishop

Paid.....

Apportioned.....

istrict  
Supt.

Paid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....

Apportioned.....

Preacher and  
Assitant

aid.....



Table No. 3

## PORTLAND DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHARGE and CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES				Woman's Work				Church Sch. Finances				MISCELLANEOUS				Grand Total for Year, less any items reported Twice							
	Teacher and Assistant	District Supt.	Bishop	Confes Claim'ts	Gen. and Conf. Benevolence's	Special Gifts to Conf'ce Benevolences	Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Jurisdictional Confer- ence Expense	General Administration Fund	W. S. C. S. Local Work	W. S. C. S. Sent to Conference Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Paid by Church School to all Other Causes	Building and Improve- ments	Paid on Indebtedness, not including interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums		Race Relations Sunday	White Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Hospital	Deaconess and Emergency Hospitalization		
Bethany	300	27	8	27	72	16	72	2	20	180	130	26	22	70	20	300	712	2500	205	40	50	8	12	835	12	2	501	
Montavilla	1500	120	34	225	352	168	352	14	20	180	130	26	22	70	160	300	712	2500	205	40	50	8	12	835	12	2	501	
Mount Tabor	1300	104	29	169	441	282	441	12	22	402	169	26	15	63	174	29	420	2500	205	40	50	8	12	835	12	2	501	
Patton	1500	120	34	225	433	279	433	15	9	150	55	7	10	10	210	75	400	2500	205	40	50	8	12	835	12	2	501	
Rodney Avenue	1400	112	31	182	375	240	375	12	7	137	219	7	10	10	68	75	400	2500	205	40	50	8	12	835	12	2	501	
Vancouver Ave.	3350	268	75	536	1500	1612	1500	32	42	1505	758	7	16	97	541	530	400	2500	205	40	50	8	12	835	12	2	501	
Sellwood	1650	132	37	247	465	282	465	15	42	1505	758	7	16	97	541	530	400	2500	205	40	50	8	12	835	12	2	501	
St. Johns Pioneer	1600	128	36	240	360	240	360	14	25	143	266	10	20	65	216	82	41	900	23	51	28	16	29	682	16	29	4814	
Sunnyside	3200	256	72	512	1128	1690	1128	7	17	1493	941	10	27	50	200	478	295	12275	457	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
University Park	1300	104	29	169	441	282	441	12	22	402	169	26	15	63	174	29	420	2500	205	40	50	8	12	835	12	2	501	
Rosa City Park	1600	128	36	240	360	240	360	14	25	143	266	10	20	65	216	82	41	900	23	51	28	16	29	682	16	29	4814	
Wilshire	100	8	2	9	200	59	200	2	2	475	96	14	14	14	52	49	12	150	48	48	11	29	275	29	29	337		
Woodlawn	1700	136	38	255	300	100	300	15	8	340	162	10	10	10	188	188	360	2091	116	11	11	16	275	29	29	337		
Woodstock	1600	128	36	240	415	282	415	12	22	377	443	7	12	78	218	5	482	400	21	21	21	16	501	16	16	5072		
Rainier-Hudson	1500	120	34	225	317	240	317	12	22	377	443	7	12	78	218	5	482	400	21	21	21	16	501	16	16	5072		
Rockwood	510	41	11	40	25	25	25	4	4	195	18	7	7	5	58	131	950	12275	457	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
Scholls	1200	96	27	156	160	101	160	5	6	112	21	5	13	35	100	25	10	2700	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150
Seaside	2000	160	50	320	300	303	300	20	20	1454	50	18	10	76	102	150	2700	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
St. Helens	1700	136	38	255	274	240	274	12	22	377	443	7	12	78	218	5	482	400	21	21	21	16	501	16	16	5072		
Tigard	1000	80	22	110	100	45	100	2	2	115	20	5	17	41	160	174	200	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
Warrenton	720	58	16	65	75	36	75	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	100	40	500	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
Hammond	480	38	11	43	13	9	13	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	100	40	500	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
Westport-Wauna	1400	112	32	182	100	7	100	6	6	557	15	1	3	12	185	47	220	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
Willamette	185	15	4	17	150	7	150	1	1	557	15	1	3	12	185	47	220	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
Wilsonville	260	21	6	23	25	55	25	2	2	557	15	1	3	12	185	47	220	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
Tualatin	260	21	6	23	25	55	25	2	2	557	15	1	3	12	185	47	220	2880	108	34	34	32	13	936	16	32	6150	
Totals	85567	63598	1499	14929181	12917	14732	18255	1294	458	20217	7984	292	410	2567	8084	3351	36321	32223	2724	2765	49	14	35327	54	453	2067	244415	
Last Year	69670	60455	4875	4865	11170	12920	13832	465	133	25	20024	6779	292	352	1929	8131	2033	30932	12833	2630	2855	55	14	28740	3496	375	3369	184042
Increase	4953	5143	447	443	1747	1813	4423	829	325	181	1205	10	58	638	318	218	5389	19400	896	90	6	14	6587	78	78	60373		
Decrease																												

\*Last Year's Figures



## PORTLAND DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHARGE and CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES				Woman's Work		Church Sch. Finances		MISCELLANEOUS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Preacher and Assistant		District Supt.		Bishop		Conf'ce Claims		Gen. and Conf. Benevolences		Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)		Special Gifts to Conf'ce Benevolences		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Conference Expense		W. S. C. S. Local Work		W. S. C. S. Sent to Conference Treasurer		Methodist Student Day		Church School Rally Day		World Service Sundays		Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.		Paid by Church School to all Other Causes		Building and Improvements		Paid on Indebtedness, not including interest		Paid for Interest on Indebtedness		Paid for Insurance Premiums		Race Relations Sunday		White Cross		Other Current Expenses and Incidentals		Hospital		Sustentation		Deaconess and Emergency		Grand Total for Year, less any items reported Twice																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned



**SALEM DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT**[illegible]



CHARGE and CHURCH

[illegible]



Table No. 2  
CASCADE DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHURCH and CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS														Woman's Work- Members.....			
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Children's Dept., Epworth League and Young Adult Meeting		Woman's Work- Number of Societies.....					
	Children, 4-11.....	Youth, 12-23.....	Adults, exclusive of Home Department.....	Officers and Teachers.....	Average Attendance.....	Nursery, Birth to 3.....	Home Department.....	Total Enrollment.....	Methodist Pupils en- rolled in Vacation Schools.....	Methodist Pupils enrolled in Week Day Schools.....	Children.....	Youth.....	Adults.....	No. of Workers enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes.....	Does School use Lesson Material not approved by the General Board?.....	No. Church school pupils Joined Church during Year on Prof. of Faith.....	Total Enrollment of Church School.....	Number Enrolled not Already Counted.....
Madras.....	24	9	14	10	38	14	.....	64	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	No	.....	64	.....
Metolius.....	10	12	4	4	10	.....	.....	34	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	34	.....
Marshfield.....	46	42	51	20	75	23	8	170	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	No	12	184	14
Medford.....	139	70	91	38	195	52	25	415	102	.....	12	10	25	7	No	11	457	42
Milton.....	30	14	22	10	50	25	6	106	16	.....	17	6	.....	.....	No	2	129	22
Myrtle Creek.....	33	18	18	9	57	3	.....	81	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....
Canyonville.....	14	15	10	4	28	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
Myrtle Point.....	45	25	25	15	61	10	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	110	.....
North Bend.....	50	17	28	22	75	29	2	148	61	18	8	10	18	4	No	5	163	15
Oakridge.....	20	15	12	6	40	8	4	65	64	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	8	65	.....
Westfir.....	36	15	21	12	60	15	.....	99	109	8	8	.....	.....	.....	Yes	2	99	.....
Odell.....	12	34	16	13	32	.....	.....	75	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	82	7
Pino Grove.....	20	20	10	7	40	3	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	60	.....
Pendleton.....	40	47	16	19	80	20	8	150	.....	.....	.....	20	15	10	.....	9	160	10
Roseburg.....	84	45	68	38	149	10	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	246	.....
Prineville.....	30	10	4	5	30	10	.....	59	.....	.....	6	14	10	15	Yes	1	74	15
Sunnyside.....	39	30	32	13	70	10	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	10	Yes	6	134	10
Sutherlin*.....	.....	.....	.....	7	32	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
Wilbur*.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
The Dalles.....	50	36	55	13	90	6	7	167	5	.....	.....	20	.....	3	No	2	170	3
Dufur.....	19	15	18	8	28	6	6	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	72	.....
Wasco-Grass Valley.....	17	34	8	9	40	15	6	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	4	91	.....
Weston.....	37	33	13	9	47	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....
Wilderville.....	26	16	30	6	45	6	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	6	.....	.....	90	.....
Total.....	1965	1459	1451	680	3108	607	198	6414	612	164	104	363	162	425	29 No	130	6843	425
Last Year.....	2286	1679	1664	723	4087	688	226	7266	545	308	196	522	90	320	15 Yes	276	7587	320
Increase.....	321	220	213	43	979	81	28	852	67	144	92	159	72	105	.....	146	744	105
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Last Year's Figures



CASCADE DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table No. 2

CHURCH and CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance						Children's Dept., Epworth League and Young Adult Meeting			Woman's Work-										
	Children, 4-11	Youth, 12-23	Adults, exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils en- rolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils enrolled in Week Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church school pupils Joined Church during Year on Prof. of Faith	Does School use Lesson Material not approved by the General Board?	No. of Workers enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work- Number of Societies	Woman's Work- Members
Arlington	21	22	25	12	61	23		103							103	10	No		1	51
Ashland	60	70	160	34	145	30	35	389							389	10	Yes		1	125
Talent	35	22	29	16		12		114	30			6			122		Yes		1	20
Bend	55	65	44	20	135	12	18	214			20	30	15		305	15	No		1	140
Cascade Locks	49	30	13	10	44	15	8	125							125		Yes		1	22
Chiloquin	43	12	6	9	38	15		75	27			6		6	81		Yes		1	26
Fort Klamath	11	4		4	12	2		33							33	1	No			
Coquille	79	82	38	17	128			206				20			206		No			
Cottage Grove	45	25	35	20	90	15	12	152		35		12	10		152	5	No	2	1	58
Creswell	38	34	21	19	82	13	6	131			12	22		12	142		No		1	33
Dillard	10	10	17	6	29			43							43		Yes		1	35
Camas Valley	18	14	13	7	25			52							52		No		1	12
Lookingglass	9	12	15	7	37			37							37		No		1	34
Tenmile	4	12	10	6	16			32							32		Yes		1	18
Drain	25	30	30	16	60	17		118	41	12		8		12	130	7	Yes		1	27
Yoncalla	38	16	16	9	54		12	91	25			8		10	101		Yes		1	15
Elkton	15	25	20	9	36	10		79							79		No		1	31
Gardiner	10	15	14	9	21			47	12						47		No			
Fossil	15	15	11	7	30	13		61			9	8		10	71		No		1	12
Gold Hill	35	20	15	7	38	2		79							79		No		1	10
Grants Pass	113	82	88	30	164	35	25	373	50			20		20	393	2			1	128
Heppner	36	28	20	13		8		105							105		No		1	20
Hermiston	39	60	15	13	70	9	4	140		28		20	12	25	165	7	No		1	32
Echo	48	41	21	8	50	6	1	125		2		8		5	130		No		1	31
Hood River	38	42	27	19	80	8	5	139			20	12	6	12	151	11	No	5	1	55
Klamath Falls	150	50	145	28	152	60		433		6		30	25	50	488	7	No		1	140
Bly	40	22	20	7	36	18		107	25						107	2	No		1	35
Klamath Indian Miss.											10	10	20	20	132		No		1	35
Lakeview	48	19	12	14	58	19		112	45						33					
Paisley	17	8	4	4	28			33												



Table No. 2

## PORTLAND DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																
CHURCH and CHARGE	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Children's Dept., Epworth League and Young Adult Meeting			Woman's Work- Number of Societies	Woman's Work- Members	
	Children, 4-11	Youth, 12-23	Adults, exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils en- rolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils enrolled in Week Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults			
Bethany	20	16	8	5	32	22	11	49	20	25		15			1	55
Montavilla	70	46	29	17	118	6		194	54			5			1	37
Mount Tabor	49	24	19	19	69	25	25	117	51			7			1	50
Patton	103	112	62	22	175	5	8	349	70			30	10		2	33
Rodney Avenue	17	26	22	12	50	55	35	90	7	6						250
Rose City Park	340	180	150	62	445	30	15	822	100	50		40			1	40
Sellwood	157	65	60	24	145	16	12	351	36	40	11	25	20		1	53
St. Johns-Pioneer	116	39	53	27	121	60	20	263	82	75	10	12			1	268
Sunnyside	180	80	170	30	275	12	10	540	90	20	8	20	50		1	40
University Park	140	50	36	16	120	50	7	264	100			30			1	54
Vancouver Avenue	49	39	19	11	62			175				10	15			
Willshire	50	8	8	8	59			74								64
Woodlawn	60	30	10	22	107	36		158			20	10	20		1	97
Woodstock	122	50	29	16	85	21	8	246			18	15	10		1	28
Rainier-Hudson	98	74	38	19	120	30		259				15				
Rockwood*	31	45	13	10	54	9		108	19			18				30
Scholls	30	30	30	10	65	20	5	125		20	10	12	10		1	101
Seaside	197	50	45	24	152	68		384	139			12	10		1	120
St. Helens	102	40	30	28	100	34		234	125		10	12	12		1	56
Tigard	60	22	6	11	55	15		114	53		14				1	24
Warrenton	49	23	5	15	89	48	10	151							1	12
Hammond	24	14	4	8	36	8		53							1	12
Westport-Wauna	23	30	12	7	45			72							1	65
Willamette	70	47	30	18	100	35		200	50			12			1	
Wilsonville	10	6	10	3	15			29								23
Tualatin	30	18	15	10	45	10		83							1	
Total	3965	2132	1832	891	5144	1113	358	10331	1517	322	198	561	350		55	3169
Last Year	565	2250	1945	939	5316	1058	434	10192	1264	231	272	747	444		56	3194
Increase	400					55		139	253	91					1	
Decrease		118	114	48	172		76				74	186	94			25

\*Last Year's Report



## PORTLAND DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table No. 2

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																						
CHURCH and CHARGE	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Children's Dept., Epworth League and Young Adult Meeting			Woman's Work- Number of Societies	Woman's Work- Members							
	Children, 4-11	Youth, 12-23	Adults, exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils en- rolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils enrolled in Week Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults									
Astoria	107	63	32	27	105	94		323	141		15	20	20	35	358	4	No			47	1	94
Beaverton	31	15	10	12	57	27	10	105										No			1	21
Bennett Chapel	32	30	33	14	74	14		123	70		2	14	4	20	143		No			10	1	71
Capitol Hill	20	10	12	6	20			48									No					
Carus	15	15	15	8	40			53									No					
Clarks	20	25	18	11	40			74									No				1	19
Clatskanie	35	19	26	12	80	23	4	119	45			35	15	11	130	4	Yes					45
Estacada-Viola	45	8	30	11	48	8	16	118							118	1	No					27
Garden Home	65	18	10	9	65			102				4		4	106		No			1		54
Gresham	90	40	28	20	94	25	6	209			15	16		16	225	1	No					85
Metzger	45	30	10	10	66	30		125	30			20		25	150	6	No		4			35
Molalla	71	19	8	13	72	13	26	150				5		5	155		No					44
Oak Grove	103	70	29	15	109			237								4	No			18		50
Oregon City	47	31	45	14	63		10	178	20			10				3	No				2	51
Oswego	41	15	25	5	39			86								7	No				1	24
Pleas. Home-Bor'g-Dover	74	26	25	17	60	16	6	164				20		10	174	1	No				2	48
Portland-Beech Street	92	54	26	15	81	12	30	229		22		43		12	241	2	No		4		1	37
Centenary-Wilbur	110	75	125	38	245	15	17	380				20	20	40	420	11	No		7		4	255
Central	61	18	24	15	70	18	8	144	25	8	10	16	18	20	164	10	No		6		1	36
Clinton-Kelly	82	64	14	15	120	35		210				24				5	No				1	40
Ellis Street	14	14	8	6	32			42		4		10		10	52	2	No					
Errol Heights	90	25	10	12	75		3	140	60							10	No		3		1	16
First	86	50	220	30	197	57	39	482	3			10	70	40	522	1	No		9		1	356
Fremont	142	67	16	27	140	16		268		2		8	17	14	285	1	No		9		1	65
Friendly Center Miss.	50	16	9	8	55	18	5	106			35			12	118		No		1		1	45
Grace	12	20	25	12	60	5		74									No		6		1	47
Hoyt Street	37	23	26	8	32			94	27		20	15	10	30	124	3	Yes		6		1	13
Laurelwood	73	38	24	16	112		10	161				8				2	No				1	35
Lents-Clackamas	60	31	15	15	69	25	2	148	60								Yes				1	24
Lincoln	26	31	16	11	55			84													1	20
Linnton	32	8	5	5	30			50	40								No					



Table No. 2

## SALEM DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															461					
CHURCH and CHARGE	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Children's Dept., Epworth League and Young Adult Meeting			Total Enrollment of Church School	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	No. Church school pupils Joined Church during Year on Prof. of Faith	Does School use Lesson Material not approved by the General Board?	No. of Work rs enroll'd in Leadership Schools and Class s	Woman's Work- Number of Societies	Woman's Work- Members
	Children, 4-11	Youth, 12-23	Adults, exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils en- roll'd in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils enroll'd in Week Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults							
Nehalem	40	20	20	12	60	20		112							3	Yes		1	25	
Wheeler	20	12	15	5	32	10		62								Yes		1	24	
Newberg	61	35	55	24	101	20	8	203		40		12	20			No	25	1	120	
Newberg German	2	4	18	5	22			29												
Oak Grove Chapel	9	9	10	5	21	7		40				14	2							
Pratum	15	11	26	6	41			58						6		No			26	
Salem: First	133	127	201	36	239	16		513	60	60		20	20		16	Yes		1	303	
Jason Lee	92	142	145	32	190	21	15	447	80	110		14	26		9	No	11	1	120	
Lestie	42	33	29	28	113	11	18	161		25		8	18		5	No	10	1	100	
West Salem	71	24	42	11	50			148	58	12		12	8			No	1		35	
Summit	17	7	24	8	27	6		62				7				No			14	
Shedd	19	16	26	8	39	14		83				6		4		No			31	
Sheridan	87	38	27	19	96	35	25	231	58			12	15	25	12	No			60	
Sherwood	40	20	15	14	45	31	5	125								No			32	
Siletz	29	17	16	10	48	11	1	84								No			30	
Silverton	40	44	44	18	102	21	14	181				3	15	18	3	No	22		48	
Springfield	153	65	78	22	134	45	25	388		62		10	45	85	8				165	
Stayton	20	19	20	8	38	11		78	28			3	5	8	12	No		1	31	
Lyons	22	26	15	11	44	20		94	35			7	6	13	14	Yes		1	24	
Tangent	33	13	20	11	42	8	5	90				12			6	No		1	25	
Alsea	18	10	10	3	25			41				15				Yes				
Tillamook	40	71	55	20	103	22		208	70			8	15	9	13	No	1		96	
Toledo	25	35	25	12	86			97	60				7			Yes		1	30	
Turner	14	11	13	6	36	4	6	54		18			8			No		1	16	
Wendling	40	20	26	9	50			95												
Marcola	14	7	4	5	15			30												
Williamina	40	25	12	8	35	15	6	106	25			10		10		No		1	30	
Butler	12	12	22	7	30	4		66	2			20		20		Yes		1	28	
Woodburn	30	37	28	11	67	12	14	132								No	2	2	38	
Yamhill	30	15	22	12	44		12	91						20		No	1	1	39	
Total	2709	1877	2147	804	4067	724	372	8644	568	664		156	549	595	189	No43Yes11	116	60	2999	
Last Year	2840	2253	2296	929	4765	841	381	9540	352	683		185	723	481	322		228	68	3428	
Increase									216					114						
Decrease	131	376	149	125	698	117	9	896		19		29	174	61	133		112	8	429	



## CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHURCH and CHARGE	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Children's Dept., Epworth League and Young Adult Meeting			Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church school pupils Joined Church during Year on Prof. of Faith	Does School use Lesson Material not approved by the General Board?	No. of Workers enroled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work- Number of Societies	Woman's Work- Members	
	Children, 4-11	Youth, 12-23	Adults, exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils en- roll'd in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils enrolled in Week Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults							
Albany	90	60	150	22	161	20		342			12	10	18	20	362	7	No		1	75
Amity	18	12	10	14	38	4		58	9			8			58	12	No		1	52
Banks	25	10	10	4	26		10	59							59		No		1	12
Cornelius	63	22	9	9	51	12	41	156				18			156		No		1	26
Bay City	5	10	14	7	26	25		61				14		14	75		No		1	20
Garibaldi	21	15	10	9	18	20		75		28					75	4	No		1	15
Brownsville	40	32	22	9	50	5		103				12			103		No		1	29
Harrisburg	18	26	17	8	37	17	1	80		12					80	2	Yes		1	15
Buena Vista*	10	10	20	10	45	3		53			6				53		No			42
Canby	39	36	17	12	60	35	10	149				12			149		No		1	19
Donald	22	18	17	5	24			62				15			62		No			
Coburg	20	13	11	5				49							49					
Corvallis	149	70	40	24	172	56	30	369		24	8	30	10	40	409	14	No	1	130	
Dallas	41	29	46	15	75	4	12	147	15			4	12	24	171	3	No	1	75	
Dayton	11	14	11	7	16			43							43			1	8	
Dundee	28	26	13	7	38	13		87				8		8	95		No	1	14	
Ebenezer	17	12	23	5	33			57							57		No	1	19	
Eugene	210	99	95	41	215			445		116					445	2	No	3	327	
Falls City	16	18	16	13	28	3	2	69				15			69		No	1	18	
Forest Grove	121	65	85	28	155	15	12	326		25				25	351	13	No	1	69	
Franklin	9	10	10	7	17	6		42							42		No			
Grand Ronde	32	31	11	11	45			74							74		Yes		37	
Halsey	39	22	56	14	99	11	11	153				21	43		153	2	No	1	93	
Hillsboro	40	72	51	27	112	11	28	230				12		12	242	6	No	1	20	
Independence	14	6	8	6	34			34				6		6	40		No			
Jefferson	24	11	10	6	25	10	3	64							64		No		35	
Junction City	62	21	36	12	69	19		150	38				8		150	2	Yes	1	17	
Riverview	12	5	16	5	20			38	3						38		No	2	68	
Lebanon	81	42	100	20	125	36	5	284	20		15	10			284		No	1	29	
McCabe	10	11	18	5	33	7		51				9			51		No	1	12	
McFarland	19	20	28	5	35			72							72			1		
McMinnville	94	62	49	23	125	14	53	295		42		16	8	24	319	9	No	1	125	
Marquam	21	24	24	8	35			77	7						77		Yes	1	35	
Monroe	40	8	15	7	20	8		98		40		8	3	11	109			1	45	
Alpine	40	10	16	8	30	6		83		50			2	2	85	10		1	28	



Table No. 2

## SALEM DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHURCH and CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE										CHILDREN'S DEPT., EPWORTH LEAGUE AND YOUNG ADULT MEETING			Does School use Lesson Material not approved by the General Board?	No. of Work rs enroll'd in Leadership Schools and Class s	Woman's Work- Number of Societies	Woman's Work- Members
	Children, 4-11	Youth, 12-23	Adults, exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils en- roll'd in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils enroll'd in Week Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults				
Nehalem	40	20	20	12	60	20		112							1	25	
Wheeler	20	12	15	5	32	10		62							1	24	
Newberg	61	35	55	24	101	20	8	203		40		20		25	1	120	
Newberg German	2	4	18	5	22			29									
Oak Grove Chapel	9	9	10	5	21	7		40				2					
Pratum	15	11	26	6	41			58					6				
Salem: First	133	127	201	36	239	16		513	60	60		20	120	11	1	26	
Jason Lee	92	142	145	32	190	21	15	447	80	110		14	66	8	2	303	
Leslie	42	33	29	28	113	11	18	161		25		8		10	1	120	
West Salem	71	24	42	11	50			148	58	12		12	5			100	
Summit	17	7	24	8	27	6		62				7				35	
Shedd	19	16	26	8	39	14		83				12	4			14	
Sheridan	87	38	27	19	96	35	25	231	58			12	25			31	
Sherwood	40	20	15	14	45	31	5	125								60	
Siletz	29	17	16	10	48	11	1	84								32	
Silverton	40	44	44	18	102	21	14	181								30	
Springfield	153	65	78	22	134	45	25	388		62		10	18	22		48	
Stayton	20	19	20	8	38	11		78	28			3	85			165	
Lyons	22	26	15	11	44	20		94	35			7	8			31	
Tangent	33	13	20	11	42	8	5	90				12	13			24	
Alsea	18	10	10	3	25			41								25	
Tillamook	40	71	55	20	103	22		208	70			8	9			96	
Toledo	25	35	25	12	86			97	60					1		30	
Turner	14	11	13	6	36	4	6	54								16	
Wendling	40	20	26	9	50			95		18							
Marcola	14	7	4	5	15			30									
Williamina	40	25	12	8	35	15	6	106	25			10	10			30	
Butler	12	12	22	7	30	4		66	2			20	20			28	
Woodburn	30	37	28	11	67	12	14	132								38	
Yamhill	30	15	22	12	44		12	91				8	20			39	
Total	2709	1877	2147	804	4067	724	372	8644	568	664	189	156	595	116	60	2999	
Last Year	2840	2253	2296	929	4765	841	381	9540	352	683	322	185	481	228	68	3428	
Increase									216				114				
Decrease	131	376	149	125	698	117	9	896		19	133	29		112	8	429	



## SALEM DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table No. 2

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				
CHURCH and CHARGE	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							Children's Dept., Epworth League and Young Adult Meeting			Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Church school pupils Joined Church during Year on Prof. of Faith	Does School use Lesson Material not approved by the General Board?	No. of Workers enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work- Number of Societies	Woman's Work- Members				
	Children, 4-11	Youth, 12-23	Adults, exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils en- rolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils enrolled in Week Day Schools							Children	Youth	Adults	
Albany	90	60	150	22	161	20		342	9		12	10	18	20	362	7	No		1	75
Amity	18	12	10	14	38	4		58				8			58	12	No		1	52
Banks	25	10	10	4	26		10	59							59		No		1	12
Cornelius	63	22	9	9	51	12	41	156				18			156		No		1	26
Bay City	5	10	14	7	26	25		61				14	14		75		No		1	20
Garibaldi	21	15	10	9	18	20		75		28					75	4	No		1	15
Brownsville	40	32	22	9	50	5		103		12					103		No		1	29
Harrisburg	18	26	17	8	37	17	1	80			6	12			80	2	No		1	15
Buena Vista*	10	10	20	10	45	3		53				12			53		Yes		1	42
Canby	39	36	17	12	60	35	10	149				15			149		No		1	19
Donald	22	18	17	5	24			62							62		No			
Coburg	20	13	11	5				49							49					
Corvallis	149	70	40	24	172	56	30	369				30	10	40	409	14	No		1	130
Dallas	41	29	46	15	75	4	12	147	15	24	8	4	12	24	171	3	No		1	75
Dayton	11	14	11	7	16			43							43				1	8
Dundee	28	26	13	7	38	13		87				8		8	95		No		1	14
Ebenezer	17	12	23	5	33			57							57		No		1	19
Eugene	210	99	95	41	215			445		116					445	2	No		3	327
Falls City	16	18	16	13	28	3	2	69							69		No		1	18
Forest Grove	121	65	85	28	155	15	12	326		25		15		25	351	13	No		1	69
Franklin	9	10	10	7	17	6		42							42		No			
Grand Ronde	32	31	11	11	45			74					43		74		Yes			
Halsey	39	22	56	14	99	11	11	153				21			153	2	No		1	37
Hillsboro	40	72	51	27	112	11	28	230				12		12	242	6	No		1	93
Independence	14	6	8	6	34			34				6		6	40		No		1	20
Jefferson	24	11	10	6	25	10	3	64					8		64	2	No			
Junction City	62	21	36	12	69	19		150	38						150		Yes		1	35
Riverview	12	5	16	5	20			38	3			10	3		38	2	No		2	68
Lebanon	81	42	100	20	125	36	5	284	20		15	9			284		No		1	29
McCabe	10	11	18	5	33	7		51							51		No			
McFarland	19	20	28	5	35			72							72		No		1	12
McMinnville	94	62	49	23	125	14	53	295		42		16		24	319	9	No		1	125
Marquam	21	24	24	8	35			77	7						77		Yes		1	35
Monroe	40	8	15	7	20	8		98		40		8		11	109				1	45
Alpine	40	10	16	8	30	6		83		50			2	2	85	10			1	28



## RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

[illegible]

## ADDENDA

Due to a change in the percentage due for Conference Claimants, some churches unintentionally failed to send the full amount due. The following churches have completed their apportionments either at Conference or since, but too late to have it entered in the tables. These amounts are in addition to that reported in the tables.

Hood River	\$16.00	Canyonville	\$ 2.00	Clatskanie	\$11.00
Astoria	44.00	Dillard	5.00	Seaside	20.00
Wasco	33.00	Pendleton	42.00	Banks	5.00
Dufur	8.00	Ashland	21.00		



# RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table No. 1

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH PROPERTY				INSURANCE															
	Bap- tisms	Prepar- atory	Full Membership		Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land...	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- dowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected								
Cascade	171				66	146	346	422	7129	1693	7	20	59	629550	33420	46	109900	1375	12450	397855	1	435	435	
Portland	506	94	67	8298	74	335	692	913	12302	3529	11	27	60	1137649	57025	46	140050	8467	100180	809805				
Salem	231	117	243	15125	84	254	570	662	10067	2553	17	31	67	907382	10825	46	124950	1191	18011	600900				
Total	908	330	394	36050	237	735	1608	1998	29498	7775	35	68	186	2674781	101260	138	374900	11033	130641	1808560	1	435	435	
Last Year	613	330	594	36466	451	901	1441	1854	30291	7140	19	48	196	2602596	159776	143	379750	21592	122755	1520765	6	17848	13640	
Increase	295						167	144		635	16	20	10	72185					7886	287795	2			
Decrease		98	200	416	214	116			793						58516	5	4850	10559				2	17413	13205
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT																								
Silas E. Fairham																								
H. Guy Goodsell																								
J. Edgar Purdy																								



- COTTON, EARL B.—**Trial**, '17, Oregon, East Salem; '18, Pleasant Home and Troutdale; '20, **Membership**, Pleasant Home and Troutdale, Gresham Assist.; '22, Willamina; '24, Amity; '26, Madras and Antelope; '28, Williamson River; '31, Willamette; '34, Odell; '37, Wendling-Marcola-Camps; '38, Oak Ridge-Westfir; '39, Leave of Absence; '40, Fossil; '43, Echo.
- CROUSE, HARRY G.—**Trial**, '24, Oregon, North Bend; '25, Stayton and Lyons; '26, **Membership**; '27, Bennett Chapel; '29, Clinton Kelly, Portland; '31, St. Helens; '33, Oak Grove and Oswego; '34, Oak Grove; '38, Newberg; '40, Springfield.
- DAVIS, BEN W.—**Trial**, '35, Oregon, Chiloquin; '36, Independence-Buena Vista; '37, **Membership**, in school; '39, Madras-Metolius; '41, Dufur; '42, Lakeview-Paisley.
- DEAL, ROBERT L.—(Previous record not available) '43, **Membership**, Oregon, Assistant Pastor First Church, Portland. (1219 S.W. Taylor)
- deVRIES, HARVEY—**Trial**, '37, Oregon, Yamhill; '39, in school; '42, **Membership**, Sheridan.
- DUNN, RAY S.—**Trial**, '14, New Mexico, Clayton; '15, Las Vegas; '16, **Membership**; '17, Roswell; '21, Colorado, Bethel, Pueblo; '24, Longmont; '27, First Church, Salt Lake City; '31, Pacific N.W., Central, Spokane; '37, Oregon, Rose City Park, Portland. (2614 N.E. 58th Ave.)
- FAIRHAM, SILAS E.—**Membership**, '20 (from Meth. Ch. of Canada) North Dakota, Leonard; '21, Wimbledon-Leal; '24, Drayton; '28, Oakes; '31, Sup't. Northwest Dist.; '35, Sup't. Eastern Dist.; '37, Oregon, Gresham; '41, Sup't. Cascade District. (385 N. 14th, Salem).
- FEDJE, ROY A.—**Trial**, '20, Dakota, Kimball, S. Dakota; '21, in school; '27, **Membership**; '29, Chamberlain; '31, Oregon, Rainier; '33, Montavilla, Portland; '36, Hood River; '39, Astoria.
- FEENSTRA, RINKE A.—**Trial**, '20, N. Dakota, Dickey; '22, **Membership**; '24, Oregon, Moro and Grass Valley; '28, Sheridan; '33, Toledo; '37, Clinton Kelly, Portland; '43, Roseburg.
- FIELDS, D. LESTER—**Trial**, '01, Oregon, Toledo; '02, Shedd; '03, **Membership**; '07, Yamhill; '08, Leslie, Salem; '11, Dallas; '13, McMinnville; '18, Rose City Park, Portland; '20, Mt. Tabor, Portland; '23, Grants Pass; '27, Tillamook; '29, Oregon City; '30, Sellwood, Portland; '33, Roseburg; '35, Silverton; '39, Lebanon; '42, Woodburn.
- GARDNER, EVERETT H.—**Trial**, '27, Oregon, Lyons; '28-33, in school; '31, **Membership**; '33, Wendling, Marcola and Camps; '35, Creswell; '38, Pleasant Home-Boring-Dover; '39, Lents-Clackamas; '42, North Bend.
- GATKE, ROBERT MOULTON—**Trial**, '17, Oregon, Irving and Lyons; '19, Lyons; '20, **Membership**; '21, Linnton and Burlingson; '23, Professor in Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.
- GILL, OLIVER J.—**Trial**, '27, Oregon, Boring and Pleasant Home; '29, **Membership**, University Park, Portland; '35, Marshfield; '40, The Dalles; '41, Pendleton. (346 S.E. 2nd St.)
- GOODSELL, GUY—**Trial**, '07, West Wisconsin, Viroqua Circuit; '08, in school; '09, Baraboo; '09, Fennimore; '11, Ashland; '14, Platteville; '17, First Church, Madison; '21, Colorado, Warren Memorial, Denver; '23, Fort Collins; '26, Sup't. Denver Dist.; '28, First Church, Colorado Springs; '34, Oregon, First Church, Portland; '41, Sup't. Portland Dist. (408 Artists Bldg.)
- GRAYBEAL, HOWARD L.—**Trial**, '26, Florida, Trilby-Lacoochee; '29, Kentucky, Bryantsville; '30, Taylorsville; '32, Northwest, Leland; '35, Corbin Park, Spokane; '37, Coquille; '39, Oregon, Coquille; '41, Oregon City.
- GRIFFITH, L. O.—**Trial**, '34, Pacific Northwest, Washougal; '36, **Membership**, Oregon, Mount Tabor, Portland; '38, McMinnville; '43, Eugene.
- GROSECLOSE, BRUCE B.—**Trial**, '38, Oregon, Stayton-Lyons; '39, Amity; '41, **Membership**, Tangent.
- GROVES, MERIDITH A.—**Trial**, '24, Northwest Kansas, Lenora; '25, in school; '27, **Membership**, Oregon, Turner; '28, West Salem; '31, Cottage Grove; '35, Beech Street, Portland; '40, Seaside.
- HALL, SYDNEY W.—**Trial**, '14, Oregon, Bonanza; '16, **Membership**, Brooks; '18, Ballston; '19, McCabe-Bellview; '21, Silverton; '26, McMinnville; '30, Ashland; '35, Sup't. Cascade District; '41, Gresham.



## XIII. Ministerial Records

(With Addresses)

- ACKERMANN, PAUL R.**—Trial, '37, Oregon, Molalla; '39, Membership, Woodlawn, Portland; '41, Associate, Junction City-Riverview; '42, Instructor in California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California.
- ASCHENBRENNER, EDWARD J.**—Trial, '26, Pacific German, Grand Ronde and Clarks; '27, Center St., Salem; '28, Membership, First German, Spokane; '29, Oregon, First German, Spokane; '31, Independence; '34, Warrenton; '36, Bonneville; '37, Prineville; '40, Lakeview-Paisley; '42, Grants Pass.
- BALLINGER, MALCOLM B.**—Trial, '35, Indiana, in School; '37, Membership, Oregon, Canby; '39, North Bend; '40, Supernumerary; '41, Hermiston-Echo; '43, Chaplain in Army of United States.
- BAXTER, BRUCE R.**—Trial, '15, Southern California, Kipton; '16, in school; '17, Membership, War Work Council, Y.M.C.A.; '18, Field Sec'y., Methodist Centenary; '19, Professor in Mt. Union College; '24, Professor in MacLay School of Theology, U.S.C.; '27, Prof. in School of Religion, U.S.C.; '32, Dean, School of Religion, U.S.C.; '35, Pres. Willamette University; '36, Oregon, Pres. Willamette University; '40, Elected a Bishop in The Methodist Church.
- BEADLES, OWEN JOHN**—Trial, '21, Columbia River, Okanogan; '22, in school; '25, Membership, Grace, Tacoma; '26, Trinity, Tacoma; '31, Mount Vernon; '33, Chehalis; '37, Moscow; '43, Oregon, Centenary-Wilbur, Portland. (1712 S.E. Ankeny St.)
- BLINKINSOP, P. M.**—Trial, '19, Oregon, Willamina; '21, Membership, Sherwood; '25, Clinton Kelly, Portland; '29, Bend; '31, Central, Portland; '34, Astoria; '38, Sellwood, Portland; '41, Chaplain in Army of the United States.
- BOLLIGER, PAUL**—Trial, '27, N. Indiana, Hillsbury; '29, Membership; '34, Oregon, Rainier; '38, Woodstock. (4319 S.E. Woodstock).
- BRAY, WILLIAM D.**—Trial, North Arkansas; '42, Oregon, Tigard.
- BRIGGS, WILMER A.**—Trial, '28, Oregon, Hubbard-Donald; '29, Molalla; '30, Membership, Dufur; '33, Hermiston-Echo; '35, Halsey; '39, Sheridan; '41, Cottage Grove; '43, Chaplain in Army of United States.
- BROWN, CHARLES G.**—Trial, '17, Minnesota, Wesley, St. Paul; '18, Asbury; '22, Membership; '23, Wisconsin, Spencer; '28, Augusta; '34, Prairie du Chein; '36, Oregon, Toledo; '37, Lakeview; '40, Gilchrist; '41, Coquille.
- BROWN, FRANK G.**—Trial, '39, Oregon, school; '41, Willamette; '43, Membership, Cottage Grove.
- BRUCE, GEORGE W.**—'13, Membership (From United Brethren Church), Nebraska, O'Neill; '18, Southern Calif., Sultana; '27, Oregon, Central, Portland; '31, Bend; '32, Dallas; '35, The Dalles; '40, Ashland.
- BUNCH, JESSE W.**—Trial, '13, N.W. Indiana, South Bend; '15, Membership, Montana, Fort Benton; '20, Roundup; '23, Sup't. Great Falls Dist.; '28, Wesley Foundation; '33, First Church, Missoula; '34, President Intermountain Union College; '36, Oregon, Forest Grove; '42, First Church, Corvallis.
- BURDETTE, LAURANCE**—Trial, '37, Oregon, Echo; '38, in school; '41, Membership, Mount Tabor, Portland (6121 S.E. Stark St.)
- BURGOYNE, WILLIAM S.**—Trial, '25, Northwest, McFarland; '28, Membership, LaGrande; '29, Oregon, Turner; '32, Creswell; '35 Sheridan; '38, Laur-  
elwood, Portland; '40, Marshfield; '42, Hood River.
- BYARS, W. NESBITT**—Trial, '14, Columbia River, Redmond; '15, Fossil; '16, Membership; '17, Valley Chapel; '18, Sand Point; '20, Oregon, Lincoln, Portland; '23, Hood River; '25, Cascade Locks and Moser; '26, located at own request; '35, readmitted, Arlington; '40, Prineville.
- CHAMBERLAIN, MARK A.**—(Previous record not available) '43, Oregon, Pleasant Home-Boring-Dover.



- LINN, JOHN A.—**Trial**, '22, Michigan, Burr Oak; '23, Three Oaks; '24, **Oregon**, Stayton; '25, **Membership**, Cottage Grove; '28, Lebanon; '29, Montavilla, Portland; '33, St. Helens; '35, Dallas; '39, Hood River; '42, Laurelwood, Portland (6144 S.E. Holgate).
- LOGAN, LESLIE B.—**Trial**, '18, Colorado, Hudson; '19, **Membership**, Yuma; '20, Lamar; '24, Park Hill, Denver; '26, St. Paul, Pueblo; '31, Iowa, Newton; '41, **Oregon**, First, Portland.
- MCCORMICK, JOHN D.—**Trial**, '02, Minnesota, Medford; '03, Brownsdale; '04, New York, Yonkers; '05, New Jersey, Newark; '06, **Membership**; '07, Minnesota, Winona; '10, Waseca; '13, St. Paul; '14, President Parker College; '21, Prof. Kimball School of Theology; '22, **Oregon**, Prof. Kimball School of Theology; '30, Assist. First Ch., Salem; '31, Graduate Lecturer, Drew University; '32, Fremont St., Portland; '35, Springfield; '40, Newberg.
- MCDONALD, JOHN H.—**Membership**, '06, Nebraska, Central City; '09, in school; '11, Waebach; '15, Indianola; '16, Bloomington; '18, Voluntary Location; '19, Readmitted, **Oregon**, Westport and Wauna; '29, St. Johns, Portland; '34, Leslie, Salem; '35, St. Helens; '37, Patton, Portland (932 N. Alberta).
- McILVENNA, ROBERT—**Trial**, '27, **Oregon**, Beatty and Bly; '28, Rockwood; '29, **Membership**, Bennett Chapel, Portland; '31, in school; '33, Woodlawn, Portland; '39, St. Helens; '43, Bend.
- McKEE, JAMES A.—**Trial**, '07, North Mississippi, Vance; '08, Denver, Morrison Memorial; '09, Hoehne; '11, Walsenburg; '15, First Ch., Pueblo; '17, Y.M.C.A.; '21, Northwest, Conf. Director Christian Education; '38, P. E. Portland Dist.; '39, **Oregon**, Special Ap., Director Religious Education; '40, Milton; '43, Executive Secretary Walla Walla Community Chest.
- MASON, CARL B.—**Trial**, '40, **Oregon**, in school; '43, **Membership**, Rock River; '43, **Oregon**, Junction City-Riverview.
- MILES, HAROLD H.—**Trial**, '06, West Nebraska, Sargent; '08, **Membership**; '09, Burwell; '13, Alma; '15, Imperial; '19, Republican City; '20, Columbia River, Moro; '21, Dufur; '22, **Oregon**, Jefferson; '23, Supernumerary; '25, Falls City; '29, Cornelius; '32, Molalla; '36, Siletz; '40, Willamina-Butler-Grande Ronde; '41, Willamina-Butler; '43, Halsey.
- MOONEY, LEE W.—**Trial**, '37, Detroit, Algonquin Circuit; '38, **Oregon**, Amity; '39, **Membership**, Chilquin; '42, Chaplain in Army of the United States.
- NEUFELD, AARON J.—**Membership**, '17, (From Nazarene Ch.), Columbia River, Mead and Greenbluff; '18, Newport; '21, **Oregon**, Wasco; '22, Arlington; '26, Woodburn; '29, Willamette; '31, Odell; '34, Independence-Buena Vista; '36, Chilquin; '39, Halsey; '43, Milton-Sunnyside.
- NEWLAND, GILBERT H.—**Trial**, '09, Central Illinois, Burnside; '11, **Membership**, Biggsville; '12, Thornton; '15, Rock River, Thornton; '16, Dundee; '17, Chaplain U.S.A.; '18, Centenary Sec'y.; '19, Dep't. of Evangelism, New York City; '20, Downers Grove, Ill.; '23, Grace Ch., Chicago; '25, North Austin Ch., Chicago; '29, **Oregon**, Rainier; '30, Mt. Tabor, Portland; '34, Newberg; '36, Bend; '38, St. Johns-Pioneer, Portland; '42, Marshfield.
- OLSEN, OSCAR A.—**Trial**, '23, Norwegian-Danish; '25, **Membership**; '26, Brooklyn, N.Y.; '27, Providence, R.I.; '28, Corning, N.Y.; '31, Detroit, Mich.; '37, Buffalo, N.Y.; '40, Genesee Conference, Unga, Alaska; '42, Arlington, Ore; '43, **Oregon**, Odell-Pine Grove.
- PARKER, B. EARLE—**Trial**, '01, North Indiana, Ashley; '02, in school; '03, **Membership**; '05, Coesse, Waharusa; '09, Hartford City; '10, Richmond; '14, Marion; '17, Mishawaka; '22, **Oregon**, First Ch., Portland; '27, Ohio, St. Pauls, Toledo; '30 **Oregon**, First Ch., Salem; '35, Montana, Great Falls; '37, **Oregon**, Eugene; '43, McMinnville.
- PHILLIPS, VICTOR—**Trial**, '17, North Dakota, Wesley Chapel; '18, Wheatland; '20, Dazey; '21, **Membership**; '22, Linton; '25, Kenmare; '29, Idaho, Rupert; '34, **Oregon**, Central, Portland; '39, Klamath Falls (1005 High St.)



- HARRISON, JAEZ C.**—Trial, '11, Puget Sound, Nooksack; '12, Ferndale; '13, Membership; '15, Calvary, Seattle; '16, Sup't. Olympia Dist.; '20, Garden Street, Bellingham; '26, Oregon, Centenary-Wilbur, Portland; '32, Sup't. Portland Dist.; '39, First Ch. Salem. (636 State St.)
- HAWTHORNE, ALEXANDER**—Trial, '17, Oregon, Livesley; '19, Membership, Fargo; '20, West Salem; '24, in school; '26, Supernumerary; '27, Dufur; '28, Arlington; '29, Tigard and Metzger; '31, Tigard and Scholls; '34, Clinton Kelly, Portland; '36, Hillsboro; '40, Beech Street, Portland. (625 N. Beech St.)
- HEATH, CARY OSCAR**—Trial, '12, Oregon, Buena Vista; '13, Assistant, Eugene; '14, Membership, Junction City; '16, Idaho, Buhl; '20, Burley; '22, Enterprise; '23, Rupert; '27, Caldwell; '32, Payette; '35, LaGrande; '37, Oregon, St. Helens; '39, Tillamook.
- HERWIG, WILLIAM JOHN**—Trial, '99, Pacific German, Rosalia-Cheney; '02, Edwall-Odessa; '04, Sup't. Anti-Saloon League; '29, Oregon, Supernumerary; '32, Voluntary Location; '41, Readmitted, Executive Sec'y. Washington Temperance Ass'n. (4113 Arcade Bldg., Seattle, Wash.)
- HORSELL, EARL B.**—Trial, '24, Oregon, Elkton; '25, Wilderville; '28, Membership; '29, Coburg; '30, Shedd; '34, Oak Ridge-Westfir; '36, Beaverton-Metzger; '41, Montavilla, Portland (232 S.E. 80th Ave.)
- HOWE, BENNIE**—Membership, '19, Nor. Minn.; '21, N. Dak., Grenora-Hanks; '24, Donnybrook-Carpio; '25, Noonan-Columbus; '27, Bowbells; '32, Bowbells-Lignite; '34, Rugby-Sylva-Pleasant Lake-Knox; '36, Rugby-Sylva-Pleasant Valley-Bantry; '37, Pac Northwest; '38, N. Dak., Rolla; '39, Pembina-Joliet; '41, Oregon, Heppner; '43, Arlington-Heppner.
- HUFF, HAROLD**—Trial, '40, Oregon, in school; '42, Membership.
- HUNT, FRED O.**—Trial, '39, Oregon, Nehalem-Wheeler; '42, Membership, Drain-Yoncolla.
- JOHANNES, JACOB C.**—Trial, '28, Chicago North West, Hammond, Ind.; '30, Membership; '32, Centennial, Chicago; '40, Oregon, Rodney Avenue, Portland (106 N.E. Morris St.)
- JOHNSON, S. DARLOW**—Trial, '07, Northwest Iowa, Charter Oak; '08, Arthur; '09, Assist. First Ch., Sioux City; '11, Membership; '12, Sargent Bluff; '14, Supernumerary; '15, Oregon, Clatskanie; '20, St. Helens; '27, Leslie, Salem; '34, St. Johns, Portland; '38, Grants Pass; '42, Fremont, Portland. (2632 N.E. Fremont Street)
- JONES, O. LEONARD**—Trial, '15, South New England; '15, Des Moines, East Peru; '16, Membership, Imogene; '19, Prof. Baker University; '22, Prof. Southwestern College; '29, Director Larger Parish, Plano, Illinois; '34, Oregon, Clatskanie; '36, Lents-Clackamas; '39, Junction City-Riverview; '41, Madison Street, Corvallis; '42, Silverton.
- KENDALL, JOYCE S.**—Trial, '16, Idaho, Mt. Home; '17, Sweet-Montour-Ola Circuit; '18, Membership; '21, in school; '28, Associate Pastor, First Ch., Boise; '29, Blackfoot; '32, First Ch., Jerome; '36, Oregon, Willamette; '40, Westport-Wauna; '43, Warrenton-Hammond.
- KIRBY, LOUIS C.**—Membership, '18, Upper Iowa (from Baptist Ch.) Hawkeye; '20, Strawberry Point; '23, in school; '25, Oregon, Mt. Tabor, Portland; '27, Dallas; '29, Marshfield; '33, Sellwood, Portland; '38, Pendleton; '41, Medford.
- KLEEN, RALPH**—Trial, '37, Oregon, Woodburn; '39, Membership, in school; '42, Lebanon.
- KNOTTS, JOSEPH**—Trial, '07, Oregon, Lafayette; '09, Membership; '10, Junction City; '13, Marshfield; '16, Cottage Grove; '19, Grants Pass; '23, Roseburg; '28, The Dalles; '33, Medford; '41, Leslie, Salem (348 E. Myers).
- KNOTTS, J. ROSS**—Trial, '36, Oregon, in school; '37, Membership, Odell; '42, St. Johns Pioneer, Portland (7537 N. Richmond).
- KUEHN, HERBERT**—(Previous record not available) '43, Oregon, St. Helens.
- LARSON, MARTIN T.**—Trial, '24, Nor.-Dan., Sheboygan; '26, Membership, Kalispell; '29, Everett; '33, Cove; '36, Sup't. Pacific Northwest District; '39, Vancouver Ave., Portland (111 N. Skidmore St.)



- SUTTON, FRANK—Trial, '16, Columbia, Alsea; '19, Peoria; '20, Kenwood; '25, Peach; '27, Deer Lodge; '32, Weston; '33, Bozeman; '34, Corvallis, Montana; '36, McFarland; '39, Oregon, McFarland; '40, Arlington; '42, Brownsville, Harrisburg.
- TENNANT, WILLIAM—Trial, '38, Iowa, DesMoines, in school; '41, Oregon, Junction City-Riverview; '42, Membership; '43, Willamette.
- TERRY, EDWARD—Trial, '27, Oregon, Jefferson; '29, in school; '30, Membership; '33, Willamina; '35, Canby; '37, Director Religious Educ., Centenary-Wilbur, Portland; '38, North Bend; '39, Silverton; '42, Albany (128 West 3rd).
- TILTON, ELLSWORTH M.—Trial, '34, Oregon, Banks; '36, Membership, Yamhill; '37, Cottage Grove; '41, Dallas.
- TRICK, ORMAL B.—Trial, '28, Oregon, Assist. Leslie Ch., Salem; '30, Membership, Scholls; '31, Elkton; '34, Fossil; '37, Sutherlin-Wilbur; '40, Siletz; '41, Sherwood.
- WARRELL, JOHN W.—Trial, '12, Oregon, Klamath Indian Mission; '14, Membership, Ballston; '18, Fargo; '19, Assist. Jason Lee, Salem; '20, Clackamas and Carus; '21, Cornelius; '23, Warrenton and Hammond; '25, St. Johns, Portland; '29, Dallas; '32, Laurelwood, Portland; '35, Klamath Falls; '39, Central, Portland (32 N. Fargo St.)
- WENTSCH, CARL A.—Trial, '99, Pacific German, LaGrande; '00, Walla Walla; '01, Membership; '04, Rodney Avenue, Portland; '06, Edwall; '09, Spokane; '16, Rosalia; '27, First German, Portland; '29, Oregon, First German, Portland (2025 S.E. 29th Ave.)
- WHITMAN, ORVAL M.—Trial, '37, Pratum; Membership, Milton; '40, Rainier-Hudson.
- WIRE, MELVILLE T.—Trial, '02, Oregon, Brownsville; '04, Membership, Drain; '06, Patton, Portland; '08, Columbia River, The Dalles; '10, Oregon, Lakeview; '12, Gresham; '15, Grants Pass; '19, Oregon City; '21, Astoria; '25, Pendleton; '30, Klamath Falls; '33, Albany; '35, Ashland; '40, Roseburg; '43, Clinton-Kelly, Portland (3607 S.E. 40th Ave.)
- WOLFE, EDWARD A.—Trial, '17, DesMoines; '21, Rock River; '25, Columbia River, Lewiston; '29, (P.N.W.) Sup't. Vancouver Dist.; '33, Pioneer Walla Walla; '36, Garden Street, Bellingham; '39, Oregon, Sunnyside, Portland (3621 S.E. Stark St.)
- YARNES, THOMAS D.—Trial, '11, Oregon, Brooks; '13, Membership; '14, West Salem; '16, Independence; '18, Lebanon; '20, Springfield; '24, Klamath Falls; '26, Oregon City; '29, Sup't. Eastern District; '30, Sup't. Cascade District; '35, Albany; '42, Forest Grove.



- PEMBERTON, HARRY F.**—**Trial**, '03, Philadelphia, Missionary to India; '04, Kalispel Mission, Elk Park City; '05, **Membership**, Puget Sound, Burton; '06, Buckley; '07, Montana, Phillipsburg; '08, Columbia River, Chewelah; '09, St. Maries; '10, Whitehouse Heights, Spokane; '12, Dufur; '15, California, Holister; '16, Columbia River, Waitsburg; '17, Sup't. of The Dalles Dist.; '21, **Oregon**, Leslie, Salem; '25, Ashland; '28, Puget Sound; '37, **Oregon**, Pendleton; '38, Astoria; '39, Dallas; '41, Hillsboro.
- PLACE, JOHN**—**Trial**, '16, Idaho, Aberdeen; '19, **Membership**; '20, Puget Sound, Gray's River; '21, Napavine; '24, East Mill Plain; '29, **Oregon**, Linnton, Portland (10004 N.W. 107th Ave.)
- POINDEXTER, DEAN C.**—**Trial**, '18, Columbia River, Fraser; '20, **Membership**, Farmington; '22, Cottonwood; '23, Supply McCabe and Bellvue; '24, Supply, Yamhill; '25, **Oregon**, Williamson River-Fort Klamath; '28, Hood River; '31, Springfield; '35, Leslie, Salem; '41, The Dalles.
- POPE, JOSEPH**—**Trial**, '12, Indiana, Alfordsville; '13, Merom; '14, **Membership**; '15, Monroe City; '16, Clarksburg; '18, Main Street, Shelbyville; '19, Illinois, Elwin; '19, Idaho, Fairfield; '20, Vale; '22, Cascade; '25, Emanuel, Boise; '26, **Oregon**, Wendling; '27, Yoncalla; '28, Supernumerary; '31, Talent; '33, Heppner; '36, Oak Ridge-Westfir; '38, Junction City-Riverview; '39, Estacada-Viola; '43, Molalla.
- PURDY, J. EDGAR**—**Trial**, '11, Columbia River, Kamiah; '12, in school; '17, **Membership**; '19, Bend; '22, **Oregon**, Sellwood, Portland; '24, Puget Sound, Conf. Director Religious Education (P. Northwest); '31, Moscow; '36, Yakima; '39, **Oregon**, Sup't. Salem Dist. (546 N. 22nd, Salem).
- RANTON, ERWIN G.**—**Trial**, '18, **Oregon**, West Salem; '19, (in school) Livesley; '22, (in school), Boring; '23, **Membership**, Pleasant Home and Boring; '25, Nehalem and Wheeler; '27, Independence; '30, Myrtle Point; '34, Willamette-Oswego Parish; '36, Montavilla, Portland; '41, Woodlawn, Portland, (925 N.E. Highland Ave.)
- RAREY, HARRY E.**—**Trial**, '27, Pacific Northwest, in school; '30, Wyoming State, Powell; '33, Casper; '35, **Oregon**, North Bend; '38, Rainier; '40, University Park, Portland (4781 N. Vanderbilt St.)
- SCHULZE, D. H.**—**Trial**, '23, Missouri, St. Charles; '25, in school; '28, **Membership**, in school; '30, Professor in Willamette University; '35, **Oregon**, Professor in Willamette University.
- SEYMOUR, HOWARD A.**—**Trial**, '27, Michigan, Partello and Lee Center; '28, Eckford; '29, **Membership**, Montgomery; '31, in school; '33, Paw Paw; '37, Pacific Northwest, Camas; '40, **Oregon**, Fremont, Portland; '42, Chaplain in United States Navy.
- SHELLHART, HAROLD S.**—**Trial**, '31, **Oregon**, in school; '35, **Membership**, Marcola and Wendling; '37, Estacada-Garfield-Viola; '39, Madison St., Corvallis; '41, Sellwood, Portland (1414 S.E. Tacoma St.)
- SIBLEY, F. R.**—**Trial**, '05, Northwest Indiana, Montezuma; '07, **Membership**, St. Johns River Conf., Grace, Jacksonville, Fla.; '09, Central China, Nanking; '10, Chin Kiang; '15, Idaho, Joseph; '17, Enterprise; '19, **Oregon**, Lents; '22, Bend; '23, Lincoln, Portland; '25, Tigard; '29, Arlington; '30, Independence; '31, Estacada; '35, Monroe-Alpine; '38, Scholls (Hillsboro, R.F.D.)
- SMITH, S. RAYNOR**—**Trial**, '15, Rock River, Warren; '16, Big Foot Prairie; '17, **Membership**, Chemung and Big Foot; '19, North India Conf., Moradabad; '23, Lucknow Conf., Cawnpore; '24, Sup't. Gonda Dist.; '31, **Oregon**, Tillamook; '34, Tigard and Scholls; '36, Roseburg; '39, Jason Lee, Salem (860 Jefferson St.)
- SMITH, RALPH E.**—**Trial**, '38, **Oregon**, Dufur; '39, **Membership**; '40, Woodburn; '42, Odell; '43, Chaplain in Army of United States.
- STEVENS, DANIEL W.**—**Trial**, '23, California, Albany; '25, **Membership**; '27, First, San Francisco; '33, Melrose, Oakland; '35, Palo Alto; '37, **Oregon**, First Church, Corvallis; '42, Chaplain in Army of the United States.